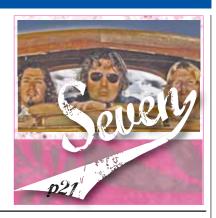
#### THE BYRON SHIRE ECHO

Advertising & news enquiries: Mullumbimby 02 6684 1777 Byron Bay 02 6685 5222 Fax 02 6684 1719 editor@echo.net.au adcopy@echo.net.au http://www.echo.net.au **VOLUME 21 #01 TUESDAY, JUNE 13, 2006** 



22,300 copies every week \$1 at newsagents only





# **Residents oppose Mullum Ck quarry plans**

#### Michael McDonald

Last Wednesday night residents of the Mullumbimby Creek valley expressed their opposition to a development to notify residents. application (DA) for exten-Frasers Road.

Byron Shire Council to sions. extend the submission time on the DA by two weeks, and to investigate the legal status of its advertising of the DA and the status of the quarry's existing use rights. Residents also voted to form a committee to contest the DA.

Council's planning direc-

sive extraction from the not be determined until attend but chose not to. Bower quarry near the cor- August – after the Councilner of Left Bank Road and lors' winter break - and residents would be given The meeting called on more time to make submis-

> About 80 residents turned up to the meeting at Shearwater Steiner School and heard from Mr Darney, Council's planning consultant Paddy Dawson and independent ecologist Mark Fitzgerald.

Brendan Healey, president tor Ray Darney later told The of the Mullumbimby Creek

Echo that Council believed it Progress Association, chaired had advertised the DA cor- the meeting. Deputy Mayor rectly and would provide a Peter Westheimer was the better property description only councillor present. Mr Healey said the applicant He also said the DA would Max Bower was invited to

> Mr Darney told the meeting that Mr Dawson had been hired to clear up a backlog of old DAs including those for three quarries and the Byron Bay bypass. The Bower quarry DA was 11 vears old, Mr Darney said, and 'should have been determined six or seven years ago'.

> Mr Dawson confirmed that, should the DA be approved, extraction from continued on page 2

#### National whale day takes to the beach



Activists turned up at the beach at Byron Bay last Wednesday in a national day of action in support of whales and against whaling.

A further protest against whaling, including a call for a boycott of Japanese products, is planned for June 20 in Brisbane. A bus will leave Railway Park at 8.30am – to reserve a seat call Dean Jefferys on 6684 0002 or email shaman@byrononline.net.

Delegates at the IWC meet-

Surfers for Cetaceans Howie Cooke and Dave Rastovich at the adoption of Byron's iconic whale 'Yumbalehla' last Wednesday. See more at www.surfersforcetaceans.com. Photo Jeff 'Don't Make Me Blubber' Dawson

ing can be lobbied via www. said the whale migration is flightofthehumpback.org.

as they make their way to warmer tropical waters.

Cape Byron Headland Reserve manager Sue Walker

a 'spectacular event and one The annual Humpback worthy of celebration'. The whale migration has begun trust invites the community in recent weeks with pods of to celebrate the migration of whales passing Cape Byron the Humpback Whales at a free Whale Information Morning at Cape Byron Lighthouse on Sunday continued on page 2

#### Marj's Red Cross work rewarded



Marj Storer volunteering at the **Red Cross store in Brunswick** Heads on the weekend.

Photo Louise Beaumont

Born and bred local lady Marj Storer has been awarded the Order of Australia in this year's Queen's Birthday Honours in recognition of her service to the communities of Brunswick Heads and Mullumbimby through service, school and agricultural show organisations.

Marj has served on many committees over the years including the Mullumbimby Show Society, the Brunswick Heads Memorial Hall Committee, Brunswick Heads Girl Guides, and held the position of manager of Mullumbimby High School canteen for 19 and a half years. But her most impressive achievement by far is

#### Public meeting on Sunnybrand future

Alex McAuley

Byron Shire Council has called a community meeting for Thursday June 15 to discuss the progress being made to eliminate odours from the Sunnybrand Chicken processing plant. It is almost exactly one year ago that Freedom From Fowl Odour Org (FFFOO) convened the first public meeting about the smells and Ray Darney, Director of Planning and Environment Services at another audit.' Council feels that it is time to review the situation.

them to conduct an odour now empty and will remain audit and provide a detailed plan on how they would reduce the odours,' said Mr Darney. 'What they have done is to remove the chickens altogether for the next three months, which of course has eliminated the odours. However, should the chickens return in summer, the the odours are likely to return and it may be neces-

continued on page 2 | notice by Council requiring firmed that the sheds are

so until mid Spring.

'We have agreed to close down two sheds by December 31, 2006 subject to the availability of alternate shedding,' said Mr Young. 'We will attempt to leave the sheds empty over winter 2007 then will close down the remaining four sheds by December 31, 2007.'

Mr Young goes on to sary for Council to order explain that the cost of relocation and closure of the In a press release from shedding will be recouped Sunnybrand, General Man- through a reduction in staff-'Sunnybrand was sent a ager Andrew Young con- ing levels and estimates that



interior

For free measure & quote call

6680 8862

or visit our showroom at 84 Centennial Circuit, Byron Bay

> Remote & motorised systems available

#### Local News





Queensland Training Institute of Psychodrama

In this weekend workshop Katerina Seligman will present a

powerfully effective model for constructive communication.

Saturday 22 – Sunday 23 July 9.00 am – 5.00 pm each day

Katerina Seligman, TEP (ANZPA), M. Sc., Dip. Ed. Katerina was born in

Czechoslovakia, grew up in Australia and has lived in New Zealand for the

and has worked with individuals and groups for twenty-five years assisting

people to develop vital and nurturing relationships with each other.

Katerina has extensive experience in Buddhist meditation, is a lively grandmother, and brings warmth, wisdom and a sense of fun to her work.

Coorparoo, Q. 4151. We ask you to bring your own lunch to share. Contact Diz on 07 3836 3665 and leave a message for her to return your call.

Fee \$330 (incl. GST) payable to QTIP, P O Box 1755, Turbot St.,

Friday 21 July 2006 from 6.30 pm - 9.30 pm

Open Night – all welcome

past thirty years. She is a certified Psychodramatist and psychodrama trainer

**Katerina Seligman** will apply her constructive communication model to our unique situations. Participants can expect to be fully involved in each other's learning as the psychodrama method is used.

Donation: \$10.00 is requested to cover costs. Please arrive promptly at 6.30 pm. There is no need to advise you are coming, however, should you want to find out more leave a message for Diz on 07 3836 3665 and she will return your call.

We will use the psychodrama method to develop new abilities to communicate effectively and resolve

the inevitable conflicts that arise in our relationships. We will learn to deal creatively with the fears

and limitations we encounter, and develop new ways of relating which foster warmth and enjoyment in the work place, with friends, partners, and children. This workshop is open to 5-16 participants.

**PSYCHODRAMA COMING EVENTS** 

"Constructive Communication"

Venue: **Myocum.** Details advised on application.

#### Resides oppose Mullum | All the fun of the parade Creek quarry plans

the quarry would be raised to 25,000 cubic metres a year over 20 years.

He said the main issues raised around the quarry's operation were noise impact; truck movements; water discharge and sediment control; impact on flora and He cited an increase in resifauna; and impact on visual amenity.

heated at times after an ley. address by invited Palmwoods resident Anton Vanderbyl, who has had a long history of dispute with Council over the Archibald quarry, which effectively won approval in the meeting that Council would Supreme Court for consider the advice of its increased rock crushing capacity because of an existing use right.

Mr Vanderbyl accused Council of taking a month to respond to his latest noise complaint, having an incorrectly calibrated noise meter and then failing to take action after his complaint to the Ombudsman.

'It comes down to how Council manages noise,' Mr Mr Dawson was around in Vanderbyl said.

'Council is not able to

deal with it, Council doesn't want to deal with it.

'[Quarry noise] destroys year compared to its current your life. Any councillor unused state and increase who thinks it's a good idea by two and a half per cent a has contempt for your amenity.'

In his address ecologist Mark Fitzgerald said there had been important changes since the quarry DA had been lodged in June 1995. dences, extensive revegetation and fewer banana and The meeting became cattle operations in the val-

> Mr Fitzgerald described the fauna survey submitted with the DA as 'demonstrably inadequate' and lacking in scientific rigour.

Mr Darney later told the own ecological consultant rather than go back to the applicant for more environmental impact information.

Asked from the floor why the DA hadn't lapsed, Mr Darney said the only statute which applied was a 40 day 'deemed refusal' by Council. Hence the DA was still

Neither Mr Darney nor the early days of the DA's life so could not say why it was not determined earlier. Mr Dawson agreed it was 'outrageous the DA was left to hang around'.

Mr Darney said staff would take on board old submissions from residents as well as new ones in considering the DA.

Comment, page 10



Children turned out in force and in colourful costume for the fashion parade at the Old & Gold Festival in Brunswick Heads on the weekend. Photo Louise Beaumont

#### Marj Storer

#### From front page

her service to Australian Red extraordinary 55 years.

have a short break from it in recognition. the 1950s, but otherwise I've unteer ever since.'

role as the zone representa-

tive to the state body for the area from Mullumbimby to the Queensland border. She is still very much hands on, Cross which covers an however, in her work at the Brunswick Heads Branch. 'I first got involved with But she is quick to point out the Red Cross when I was in that she does the work primary school at the end of because she loves it, not the war,' said Marj. 'I did because she wants public

'I didn't expect to be nomworked with them as a vol- inated although I have admired others who have Marj performs various been and helped to get them duties for the Red Cross nominated,' said Marj. 'I feel including an administrative honoured and privileged to be thought of in this way.'

#### Whale day

From front page from 9.30am to 11am.

ising in various aspects of the Humpback whales' lifecycle

Keynote speakers specialwill be on hand to share their scientists from Southern footage and information.

Cross University will update

Due to limited parking up people on their ongoing at the lighthouse the Trust whale identification research will be providing a free shutprojects, University of tle bus service that will be Queensland scientists will running continuously explain their work on whale between Clarkes Beach caracoustics and local whale park and the lighthouse from experts Trish and Wally 8.45am to 12.30pm on the knowledge. Environmental Franklin will also provide day. The trust is encouraging use of the shuttle bus.

# **SEE PAGE 43 FOR**

**GREAT MOTORING DEALS FROM** 

EDSER **TWEED VALLEY WAY** 

MURWILLUMBAH 6672 3677 A/H 0412 816 025



#### No sanding No smell No hassle

Boral Timber Flooring BORAL

- · Scratch resistant · Instal today
- Use tonight Admire for years
  - FREE MEASURE & QUOTE

#### **HUTCHISONS**

63 Wollumbin St, Murwillumbah 02 6672 1493

#### **Development Afternoons**

at Myocum will commence again on Monday 7, 14, 21 and 28 August 2.00 – 5.00 pm. These afternoons are open to all those wishing to progress in their family, community and work lives. You will be acting your aspirations and deepest concerns and assisting each other in our learning and progress. The fee is \$182 including GST. Phone Diz on 07 3836 3665, leave a message and let her know you are coming or ask her to return your call for a chat.



Psychodrama envisages 'able men and women all over the place expressing themselves relevantly in the ordinary here and now situations in which they live and work. This expression may be in silence, in building, in planning, in negotiation, in teaching, or in play, but it will be a responsive and creative expression, an expression that brings joy to the human spirit, that uplifts the soul, that makes us feel part of the universe again.', ANZPA Training and Standards Manual 2004.

Byron Shire Echo June 13, 2006 3 www.echo.net.au

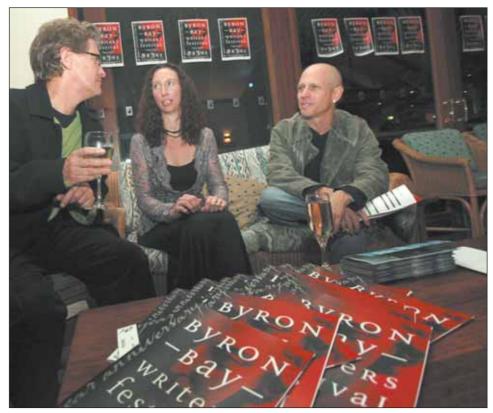
#### **Local News**

#### Writers festival launches 2006 program

The program for the Byron Bay Writers Festival 2006 was released last Thursday at a gala event at the Byron Bay Beach Resort. A panel chaired by festival chairperson Chris Hanley and composed of Marele Day, Russell Eldridge and Robert Drewe, discussed the perils and humiliations of appearing at writers festivals, humiliations only exceeded by not being asked to appear at festivals at all. Director Jill Eddington shared her delight at unveiling the more than 145 events that make up the main body of the festival, supplemented by the extensive program on offer for both primary and secondary schools.

Hot off the press in time for this year's program will be Wayne Grogan's Vale Byron Bay, a fiction set in the seventies, and portraying with possibilities and bristling with visionaries and conmen.

The full program for the Byron Bay on 6685 6262. festival on the website www.



the town as a frontier alive From left, author Larry Buttrose, writers centre administrator Rebecca Park and journalist David Leser at the program launch. Photo Jeff 'Text Massage' Dawson

can also be found at Jetset to read at the Poetry Evening

Information and ticket sales three finalists from the entries each.

In addition, the Festival winner will receive a cash at 4pm. All entrants must be byronbaywritersfestival.com Poetry Prize is now open for prize of \$300 with the two available to read on the night and all tickets are available. entries. Judges will select runners-up taking away \$150 of Saturday August 5 in

The closing date for on Saturday August 5. The entries is Wednesday July 5 Byron Bay.

#### Sunnybrand's future under review

#### From front page

up to ten full time positions dale location. will be lost as a result.

Spring.

'Summer, winter, whatshe said.

Andrew Young is more listened and acted. optimistic about finding a

Colgate (

byronwest

Shop 3, Byron West Shopping Fair 8 Bayshore Drive, Sunrise Beach 6680 7725

Colgate

plant to remain in its Ewings-

derful news', she remains cial cost to connect to sewof the chickens returning in site. We believe this is achievable,' said Mr Young.

ever, we still have a pong,' complaints about the odour training rooms in Bayshore from Sunnybrand; we have Drive from 5.30pm. Anyone

'The flip side to this is resolution and would like the that we don't hear many

Gillette Mach 3

**Colgate Toothpaste** 

sunrisepharmacy

voices in support of our business – we have donated 'Our desire is to remain a over \$300,000 to schools, While Di Roberts from part of the Bay community. charities and community FFFOO describes the short As a first step we need to groups over the past few term shed closure as 'won- negotiate a fair and commer- years and will continue to do so whilst we remain a unimpressed by the prospect age or treat our effluent on viable part of this commu-

> The meeting will be held 'There have been many this Thursday at Council's wishing to contact FFFOO may do so by ringing 6685

#### **FEHVA**

Founder of Sotheby's Australia Robert Bleakley will once again take on the role of auctioneer for this year's FEHVA Art Auction on Saturday June 24 at the Byron Community and Cultural Centre. The final curated selection of artwork will be on public display from Tuesday June 20 in the upstairs gallery at the Byron Community and Cultural Centre.

For full program details visit www.fehva.com.



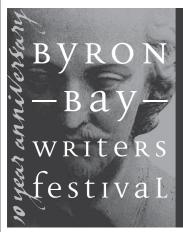
#### WINTER SALE All velvet bedding and clothing at wholesale prices!

seminyak lifestyle

Shop 4, Bogarts on Byron 21-25 Fletcher St, Byron Bay Tel: 6680 7404



#### \_ocal News



3 August – 6 August 2006

For tickets and information visit our website www.byronbaywriters festival.com

or Jetset Travel Marvell Street Byron Bay 02 6685 6262



- Tight-as Tuesday Free garlic bread or 1.25L drink with large pizzas or buy 2 large pizzas get 1 medium pizza free
- Inside & outside dining with heaters
- Open 5pm till late Tuesday to Sunday
- Weekend brekkys in the sun 8am to 12pm

26 MULLUMBIMBY STREET. **BRUNSWICK HEADS 6685 0222** 

Due to our shop expansion we are now able to accept more donations of furniture! We still need your household goods, books, etc!



#### **FUNDING FOR** WETLAND PROJECTS

WetlandCare Australia (WCA) invites individuals and organisations to apply for funding for projects to improve wetlands at the following priority site: Simpson's Creek near Brunswick Heads. Maps & details are available from WCA

Please complete an Expression of Interest form available from WCA on 1800 816 147 or downloadable from www.wetlandcare.com.au

All applications must be received by 5pm, July 12, 2006.

Funded by the Natural Heritage Trust





#### **Bridge** maintenance Planned maintenance on the

Federation Bridge over the Brunswick River at Mullumbimby is due to start on June 13. The \$255,000 project is fully funded by the state government.

The bridge will be repainted and the concrete deck repaired, helping to strengthen the bridge, and the barrier rail along the pedestrian walkway will be replaced. The work on the bridge will also include cleaning and the removal of dirt and bird droppings from bridge deck and beams to help prevent corrosion.

The bridge was constructed in 1930. The work is expected to be completed by the end of June, weather permitting.

#### School students get a taste for good food



Bangalow Cooking School instructor Leah Roland has just finished teaching Blayde Rath, Sabrina Singh and lots of Bangalow Public School year 5s and 6s how to prepare and enjoy delicious, healthy food. Leah's program teaches the fundamentals of digestion and nutrition and explores a few salient facts about the salt and sugar content of many highly processed foods. Photo Jeff Dawson

#### Mullum boys get enterprising on the internet

have been learning how to start a business using eBay - and are busy photograph-Enterprise Program.

trained mentor Saul Goodwin, the boys brought some things along from home that tor of the Cottage, said, 'The they no longer needed and used them to learn about setting up an item for sale on aged 14-16 who are experieBay.

'eBay is the fastest growing internet-based sales system for small business operators,' and I can already see that of their lives.

Eight students from they will benefit greatly by Mullumbimby High School knowing how to access the opportunities provided to individuals using eBay.'

The boys attend The Coting and listing their wares as tage in Mullumbimby once a part of Byron Youth Service's week as part of the Special Education project between Under the guidance of Byron Youth Service and Mullumbimby High School.

Deborah Pearse, coordinaprogram aims to support schoolaged young people encing difficulties in the school system. The program is educational and developmental and assists particisaid Saul. 'It's great to share pants in the process of makmy knowledge of eBay with ing responsible decisions, the boys from Mullumbimby which will reflect in all areas



'Informal group work adult world and options for focuses on developing skills in effective communication, alternative education or managing emotions, team work. Skills based activities building, conflict resolution, provide an opportunity to relationship building, target- have fun and learn new skills ing adolescent issues and the and the boys have so far par-

the future either in school, ticipated in a surf clinic, discussion groups, a hip hop music group and for this term are working at becoming young entrepreneurs.'

The Department of Fam-Awareness in Schools and

#### New electricity substation at Lennox Head

provided \$5.5 million for electricity substation at Len- Swamp Road, which Counnox Head. Manager of cil felt is a rural area reason-Ballina Shire Council's Reg- ably separated from housing ulatory Services Group Rod and so forth,' said Mr Willis. Willis explained that Coun- 'Country Energy applied for cil gave its approval for the consent for the new substa-

Last week's state budget substation in June last year. tion to enable smooth opera-'The proposed site for the tion and supply of electricity the construction of a new substation is Newrybar to the north coast where there is pressure on all infrastructure.

The substation will cater for future loads in Lennox Head, Cumbalum, and West Ballina

ily & Community Services funds Byron Youth Service to provide both the Enterprise Special Education with the local high school.

an erection, or suffer from incontinence? Then this is the help you've been waiting for ...

#### Dr Roberts Energiser™

An effective natural method that can give you back

#### AN ACTIVE SEX LIFE

without visits to clinics, injections, gels, tablets or sprays

#### 90 Day Free Trial Offer

A highly Successful Solution

#### 100% DRUG FREE

For **FREE** comprehensive 12 page report Call our Confidential Customer Line today

1300 136 755 FREE 24 hours recorded message 7 Days a Week

FREE 24 hours

(Leave address - sent under plain cover)

#### DR ROBERT'S MEN'S HEALTH

Est. 1968 ARG Listing No. AUSTL 63735

Sun Cancer Clinics

#### **New Skin Cancer Clinic New Patients Welcome**

#### **Bulk Billing**

Friendly Doctor with over 20 years experience All skin cancer services available Mole and Melanoma Scanning

#### Don't Wait! Early detection saves lives

Phone now 6681 5411 Dr B.E.Carroll MBBS (Syd) 97 Tamar Street, Ballina (Next door to Xray)

### Cape Byron Whale Watch INFORMATION MORNING

CAPE BYRON TRUST INVITE THE COMMUNITY to celebrate the northern migration of Humpback Whales

past Cape Byron Lighthouse. Please join us at the Lighthouse for our annual Whale Watch Information Morning. The morning involves keynote speakers including scientists from Southern Cross University and local whale experts Trish and Wally Franklin. A fundraising breakfast will be available care of the Byron Bay Girl Guides Association.

PROUDLY | PRESENTED BY THE CAPE BYRON TRUST

Date: Sunday June 18, 2006 Time: 9.30am to 11am Venue: Cape Byron Lighthouse Transport: Shuttle bus Cost: FREE!



Please note that car parking is limited at the Cape. We would therefore encourage people to use the shuttle bus or the excellent walking tracks to the Lighthouse from Clarkes Beach

Byron Shire Echo June 13, 2006 5 www.echo.net.au

#### Local News

#### Young writers can win great prizes

Great judges, fantastic prizes and still plenty of time to enter On The Road, a writing competition open only to young people living (though not necessarily going to school) in Byron Shire.

There are two age categories for the competition, 12-15 years and 16-24 years. The winner of the older category receives a new Dell laptop and there's an iPod Shuffle for best entry in the junior category.

Competition entries must use the words or theme On The Road. Any writing style is eligible - story, poem or essay, fiction or narrative non-fiction, with a maximum of 1,000 words.

Local writers Jonathan Harlen and Mandy Nolan and the winning entries, as well as receiving prizes, will be printed in *The Echo*.



will judge the competition Northern Rivers Writers' Centre director Jill Eddington and contest judge local writer Jonathan Harlen ham it up in front of a YAC mural. Photo Jeff 'Just An Inkling' Dawson

Organised by the Byron ers to test their writing skills force Byron Bay. YAC and the Northern Riv- in the local arena. The event

Download an entry form on 6685 5115. ers Writers' Centre, this new is made possible by the gen-from www.nrwc.org.au or colinitiative is a great opportu- erous sponsorship of Byron lect one from YAC, BayFM or get writing!

nity for young regional writ- Bay First National and Light- the Writers' Centre. Enquiries to Susie at the Writers' Centre

Entries close June 30, so

#### Film reveals how Cuba survived Peak Oil

When Cuba lost access to Soviet oil in the early 1990s, the country faced an immediate crisis – feeding the population – and an on-going challenge: how to create a new low-energy society.

Cuba made a transition from large-scale, fossil-fuel intensive farming modelled on Soviet industrialised agriculture to small, less-energy and chemical hungry farms words. and community gardens. Nearly 80% of Cuban agriculture is now organic and the Cuban economy has the Cuban people.

New local group Hundred ing our communities. Hearts presents a new Amer-



Over the following years inspiring story of the Cuban people's hardship, ingenuity and triumph over sudden adversity - through cooperation, conservation and community, told in their own

the peak of global oil production and the prospect of steadily rising energy costs, been rebuilt on a more sus- Cuba provides a valuable tainable basis, which also example of how to successreflects in positive health fully address the challenge of while at the same time reviv-

Hundred Hearts is a ican film, The Power of Com-recently formed collaboramunity: How Cuba Survived tion between Santos Natu-

Facilitators.

Its aim is to bring outstanding new media products tact kali@byronchild.com or to the communities of our call 6684 4353. region - movies, coupled with panel discussions and study groups, that inform and inspire us to seek new ways of living and working together for a sustainable future.

The public launch of *The* Power of Community and As the world approaches Hundred Hearts will take place at the Byron Community and Cultural Centre on Tuesday June 27 at 7pm.

The film will be followed by panel-led discussion. Speakers will include one of and wellbeing outcomes for reducing our energy use, the Australian permaculture teachers who went to Cuba to play a vital part in the transformation of Cuban agriculture.

Tickets are \$17 or \$12 for Peak Oil, which tells the ral Foods, byronchild maga-byronchild subscribers and

zine and Creative Edge concession and are on sale at Santos and at the door.

For more information con-

freshfast

fresh from the market fast to your door

Look better, feel better

EAT FRESH... LET US DO THE WORK FOR YOU

try our home delivered boxes of premium quality, seasonal fruit, vegetables and flowers.

We GUARANTEE - reliability, quality, consistency and value for money.

Deliveries Monday and Thursday. Boxes from \$55 and flowers from \$18 (only available with a box)

Give us a call or visit our website

www.freshfast.com.au

**SPIRIT** 

Spirit Health and Fitness present a great new program specifically designed for men.

#### SPIRIT GUTBUSTERS

- Lose abdominal fat and keep it off
- A food plan that works and allows you to eat the foo
- · Specific exercise program designed by men for mer
- Support and motivation until your goal is reached • Proven results means you will achieve your goals

Here's what Damien Smith owner of Gossama apartments has to say about Spirit Gutbusters.

"Ive lost 15kg in 4 weeks and feel fantastic. The program is easy to follow and the team at Spirit are there every step of the way".

So don't wait, bust that gut today at Spirit Health and Fitness

1/67 Centennial Circuit, Byron Bay Ph. 66857129 www.spiritfitness.com.au





Claire Parsons BDS Michael Leach RDS Paul Newell BDS Hons MPH Natalie Silbereisen BDSc Hons Martin Ackland BDS Inta Rudajs BDS (Holistic Dentist) Nell Latcham MDSc (Periodontist) Sasha Mirkovic MDSc (Orthodontist)

Matt Parsons BDS

Quality family dental care provided by our team of dentists/specialists in a modern purpose built 4 surgery practice which has recently been completely refurbished

Comprehensive routine dental care using the very latest techniques plus a full range of cosmetic options available including implants, tooth whitening, white fillings, all ceramic crowns/bridges etc

Same day emergency treatment available plus Saturday and evening appointments (Monday 7.30am - 8.00pm)

HICAPS (Direct health fund billing)

Telephone 02 66842644 100 Stuart Street, Mullumbimby

# Byron Bay SUPA (///



OPEN 7 DAYS Monday - Sunday 8am - 8pm

Specials available from Wednesday June 14 to Sunday June 18, 2006.

































SPECIALS ONLY AVAILABLE FROM IGA BYRON BAY UNTIL SOLD OUT. LIMIT RIGHTS RESERVED. WE SERVE THE RIGHT TO CORRECT PRINTING ERRORS.



**Cnr. Bayshore Drive** & Sunrise Boulevard

Ph: 02 6680 7455 Fax: 02 6680 9755



Byron Shire Echo June 13, 2006 7 www.echo.net.au

#### **Local News**

#### Mural brightens Byron Bay youth house

Recent graduate Michelle Quaine last week unveiled a mural she has painted on a wall of the Byron Bay Youth House to thank the service for helping her get her life together.

While she sympathises with the plight of local youth who've been caught up in recent riots on the streets of Byron Bay, teenager Michelle Quaine admits that she has better things to do – such as getting her own life back on track.

However, if it wasn't for the Byron Bay Youth House, which provides short term accommodation for youth at risk of homelessness, she different path.

'Local youths under the keep these kids off the age of 18 living in difficult streets.' situations have nowhere else to go,' says Youth House coordinator Jakki Williams. 'We step in before they become homeless and teach them basic living skills that will help express her gratitude.



could have gone down a very Mural artist Michelle Quaine with her work and Youth House coordinator Jakki Williams.

Having just graduated from the Youth House and enrolled myself out and prepare for the beginning', the mural covers in a hospitality course, Michelle decided to paint a mural for residents and youth workers to free of judgement and learn butterfly emerging from its

before, and the Youth House that.' gave me the space to sort future,' says Michelle.

how to be your own person, cocoon.

'I was in a bad situation you just can't put a price on

With the theme 'a new an entire wall on the outside 'To be able to come here of the house and depicts a

#### **Byron Bay** FIRST NATIONAL REAL ESTATE Some of the **North Coast's** best salespeople www.byronbayfn.com.au



Monday night - Salsa Tuesday night - Go Italian 2 courses & glass wine \$20 **Wednesday - Live Entertainment** Sunday - all night Happy Hour

**DAILY** Breakfast special & coffee \$12 Lunch special & drink \$15 Tapas & cocktail \$18 Happy Hour 5-7pm 2 cocktails \$15 3-course dinner \$30

IUNE 14th - Erin - Contemporary Lounge 21st – Simon Wright plays solo 28th - Why Not Stand up Comedy

**BREAKFAST • LUNCH • TAPAS • DINNER JUST ASK YOURSELF** FREE WIRELESS INTERNET

JONSON ST, BYRON BAY TEL 6680 7994

#### Byron pressured over fluoridation

**Lesley Patterson** 

Representatives from the Paul Muldoon told The Echo. Department of Health met However if one or more with Byron Shire Council last Thursday to push the fluoride can be added at each local water supply.

Of the four councils supplied by Rous Water, Ballina autonomous authority and and Richmond Valley have could go ahead and fluoridate been won over to the pro fluoridation case, Lismore is due to make a decision this week and Byron Shire Counheld to date it is unlikely that cil has voted against the Rous would do that,' he said. plan.

Health's case for fluoridation centres on the poor dental health of certain sectors of the community and the results of a survey in which Muldoon said. the majority of respondents supported fluoridation.

The simplest method of fluoridating the water supply is to add the chemical at the

Water's general manager were those who took a stance we would reconsider the councils veto the plan, then council staff he explained.

of its own accord. It has the right to do that,' said Mr Muldoon. 'From discussions

'Technically even if Rous The Department of Water did do that and Byron Shire Council didn't want it then Byron Shire Council could remove the fluoride from its water supply,' Mr

Byron Shire Councillors in the Rous Water catchment voted 7-3 against fluoridation when the issue was last considered.

Councillors Barham, Kestle, Lazarus, Mangleson, Stacentral treatment plant, Rous ples, Tabart and Westheimer

against fluoridation.

seemed to have changed, with Cr Kestle saying he had case for fluoridation of the of the area's reservoirs by not changed his position and against fluoridation.

'There is increasing meditific evidence, saying the side fluoride. I am not into mediwater supply,' said Cr Westheimer, who is also a doctor.

then the Department should be thinking about a public Shire Mayor Jan Barham. 'By ment elections. fluoridating they are taking away people's choice.'

this week, 'If we were clever position by Rous Water.

matter in light of the com-Last week nothing much munity survey'.

Lismore Council is due to consider the issue at this week's Council meeting, how-Cr Westheimer confirming ever Cr Ros Irwin said that 'Equally Rous Water is an he was still vehemently the staff recommendation is to support fluoridation.

'The community survey cal evidence, reputable scien- [conducted by the Department of Health] leaves a lot effects can be significant from to be desired,' Cr Irwin explained. 'Well over 30% of cating people through the those surveyed didn't support it,' she said.

Cr Irwin will be asking Lis-'If dental health is an issue more councillors to defer the issue until a referendum can be conducted in conjunction information campaign,' Byron with the 2008 local govern-

Cr Barham believes that if Lismore Council joins Ballina Cr Ross Tucker who has and Richmond Valley Counlong supported fluoridation cils in supporting fluoridation because he believes it will then Byron Shire could well improve dental health said be asked to reconsider its

#### Kitchen & Bathroom Makeovers With style, ease

& affordability No need to rip everything out - Just go over the top!

Makeovers completed in a few days 12 years warranty

Heat, stain & scratch

resistant 10 fashion colours

**Exclusive Bisazzastone** 

 Replace doors & handles Cost effective

Safe • Time efficient

 Guaranteed Isocyanate & lead free

Suitable for use on most household surfaces



Phone: 6681 5561 Boyd: 0427 523 266 Ivan: 0428 258 984 2/19 Southern Cross Drive, Ballina

#### **ENHANCE** YOUR FINANCIAL AFFAIRS

You are invited to attend our second information evening addressing the current and future status of investment markets which include:

- 1. Property, Ethical, Australian and Overseas Equity markets.
- Peter McManus Head of Research Services, Citigroup Wealth
- 2. The power of alternative investments: A world-class insight into private equity.
- David Millhouse CEO Millhouse IAG
- 3. Professional financial planning, incorporating strategic and investment advice to meet individual objectives.
- Brett Williams, Managing Director and Anna Garuccio Head of Strategic Advice, both from Financial Affairs Group.

#### **HOSTED BY NYCK JEANES**

Date & Time: Thursday June 15, 2006. 5:45pm for a 6pm start. Finish 8:30pm.

Please join us for light refreshments after the presentation.

Venue: The Byron @ Byron Resort 77-97 Broken Head Road, Byron Bay

**RSVP:** Maurice Spatt on **0408 864 774** Bookings are essential as numbers are limited.

Email: byronbayseminar2006@financialaffairs.com.au Visit Us: www.financialaffairs.com.au

Cost: \$15 per person or \$25 for two.



# EXCLUSIVE TO MULLUMBIMBY STOCKTAKE CLEAR



**G-Force Electric Drill** 





**Laser Level** 400m in soft bag including batteries **SAVE \$15** 

**Toolsmith** Workbench & Vice 2 FOR \$18 **Quick Action** Clamp 2 Pack

In chrome.

**SAVE \$20** 



**SAVE \$10** 







Medium **Dog Bed** 90 x 65 x 20cm.

**SAVE \$35** 

**Dog House** In blue/grey. 

**SAVE \$50** 





Mayfair & Jackson Glasses White wine set of 6 Red wine set of 4

Marfair & Jackson



**Wine Rack** Wine not included. **SAVE \$26**  **Mayfair & Jackson** Mortar & Pestle

**Large Pet Pillow** SAVE \$40 **T** 









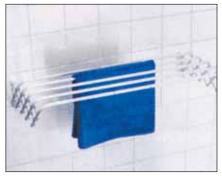


**Brio Extendable Airer** 120cm, 6m of line space.

**SAVE \$20** 

**3 Piece Towel Set** Chocolate or cream. Bath towel, hand towel & face washer.

Hitachi 71/4 Inch **Circular Saw** 





Come in and see me for Makita, Hitachi, Bosch, AEG & Ryobi powertools. Pete says we won't be beaten on price or advice. Special Makita give away with every Makita tool sold this month.





Acrylic

**Berger Trade 15L** Available in: Exterior Low Sheen; Exterior Gloss Acrylic; Interior

**White Knight** 

**Low Sheen Acrylic 8L** 

White base only.

Low Sheen; Acrylic

Primer/Undercoat.

95 Stuart Street, Mullumbimby • Phone 6684 2083 Sale ends Wednesday June 21 • Some stock limited • Where everybody is somebody!

Byron Shire Echo June 13, 2006 9 www.echo.net.au

#### \_etters

**Letters to the Editor** Fax: 6684 1719 Email: editor@echo.net.au Deadline: Noon, Friday Letters longer than 200 words may be cut; letters already published in other papers will not be considered; pseudonyms not acceptable. Please include your full name, address and phone number.

#### State budget

No money for our much wanted local train service. You would think, with the high cost of fuel, that would be one of the main priori-

Perhaps they want plenty of cars to use their flash new highways – when they finally build them.

> **K J Hansen** Ocean Shores

#### Be aware

Bogus collectors have been around at events in Byron Shire, which is indicative of troubled times or plain personal gain. These flagrant we live in the Land the civil union, with almost the acts thwart the good work Council Forgot. done by selfless legitimate volunteers

Two youngish youths had Food For Life ID tags, but held no meetings, produced when one was questioned for neither minutes or accounts, details on where the money went gave false information, the other when questioned ran off, they did not register with event management. Please be aware but continue mantle Peter's endless letter with your generous support item by item I can see no of charities.

> **Marie Hayes** Byron Bay

#### Frog in distress

A compassionate friend recently rescued a green tree frog which she found on the road covered in a milky liquid. It was screeching out in utter distress because it had just been sprayed with herbicides from council roadside spraying along Friday Hut Road.

She called the frog hospital in Cairns to get advice about nation of how we as a comhelping the poor frog. She munity have been served well tended it for several days, by independent media and washing it regularly, as instructed, to remove the to grass roots democracy. chemicals causing it so much pain. The frog survived. It's with the opportunity to disjust one frog you might be cuss issues and inform ourthinking, but there's no doubt selves about what is impormany more frogs and other tant at a local level away from creatures suffer like this every the sometimes meddling time pesticides are so liberally influence of media corporaapplied. When you use pesticides or see them being applied, remember this story, it's humbling.

Frog hospital: www.fdrproject.org

Jo Immia

#### More from NB

Peter Withey's letter of last anniversary and more. week bagging the New Brighton Progress Associa-

The NBPA has had its Consenting adults successes (the Marshalls Creek Flood Plain Manage- just three weeks ago to allow ment Plan) and its failures; gay couples to enter into a

#### Hey, big spender, spend a little time with me...

the pockets of those 'in international tourism', but the outcomes in Byron Shire is not sustainable.

A 'high spend' strategy does not boost the economy if all the 'three to five star hotels' are operated by non resident owners and multinational corporations. Profits and supply contracts leave our community or go overseas. One of the strengths of nesses. Profits, business spending and wages flow back into the local economy

The Residents Action

Group on the other hand

has, in more than 20 years,

and achieved nothing. It

seems to have been the pri-

Tempting as it is to dis-

The NBPA is committed

to bringing the community

together to face common

problems with consensus.

Congratulations to *The Echo* 

on its 20th anniversary. I am

often asked about why and

how Byron is different and

always respond with an expla-

what an essential element it is

The Echo has provided us

element in this community's

local identity and resilience.

Thank you to *The Echo* and

The ACT parliament voted

Jan Barham

Broken Head

**Andrew Hall** 

New Brighton

Your input is appreciated.

Congratulations

individuals.

growth.

suggestion that encouraging type of economy is more patterns. 'high spenders' at the expense resilient and better able to better social and economic nomic downturns. If we put visit to Australia compared all our eggs into the high to the average spend of when an oil shock or similar of Statistics 2004). dries up the supply of high owned businesses would be better able to adapt and cater character.

people committing to a con- of the story. tract to spend their lives, society'.

I thought Mr Howard promised that he would govern for all Australians. Are we all going to have to submit to as a community to discuss it, laws made according to Mr without heated conflict is the Grand High Master, extra traffic and said that George? (He who must be obeyed.)

in the privacy of their bedrooms has far less disturbing impact on Australian society and 'characteristics' than that which John Howard et al have been doing in public in Parliament House for the past ten years.

> **Peggy Balfour** Mullumbimby

#### Ouarry debate

The big issue at the moment tions who may have other is the Left Bank Road quarry, allegiances and agendas. This I wasn't worried about it until aspect shouldn't be underes- I saw a notice on my gate, timated, it has been a vital stating that there was going to be a meeting held at the ability to retain a sense of Steiner School. My children, aged 13 and 11, were most concerned and told me that I to all the people that work, should go. Before I went to support and contribute. I the meeting, my son informed I would like to respond to look forward to the 25th me about blasting etc, the effects on the wildlife as well, so my children and I had a discussion regarding the fors and againsts, in other words, we had our own debate. My son was already doing a project about the Left Bank Road quarry at his school.

■ High spending tourists helping to promote eco- ■ Hugh Downie's argu- fear of terrorism were the but the last thing Byron may put more money into nomic and employment ments (Letters, June 6), fail main brakes on tourism needs is a tourist monoculto acknowledge the hard More importantly, this data on tourists' spending

> Backpackers spend, on spend basket, what happens \$2,500 (Australian Bureau

> These are tourists who spend tourists jetting in? On support many local busithe other hand a diversified, nesses such as dive shops, competitive economy com- hostels, kayak and surf prised mainly of locally schools and inject millions into the local economy.

And no, they don't take to a range of domestic tour- their money home, they Byron's economy is that it is ists. Especially if the com- spend borrowed money dominated by a diverse range munity it sustains has main- when they visit Australia: of small, locally owned busi- tained its distinctive 65% of all tourist expenditure in this country is in the Basil Cameron form of Visa transactions. Goonengerry The SARS outbreak and the

So, off I went to the meetsame status as marriage. ing. I was impressed, simply Prime Minister John Howard because there were two says he scuttled the ACT's councillors there, as well as homosexual unions law an environmental scientist to because it challenged a major name the few. There were characteristic of Australian also a lot of concerned residents. I took the approach Mr Howard has not fully that I wouldn't take any vate club of two to three explained how two same-sex sides, but listen to both sides

The chairperson who confortunes and destiny to each trolled the meeting did a other can disrupt the great job, and after listening point in picking through the marriages of heterosexuals, to the councillors and other or, have such different 'char- people, he let anyone ask acteristics of Australian questions which they were concerned about.

The greatest thing about this is that yes, we have an issue, but to actually sit down Howard's personal opinions fantastic. The residents were and 'Royal' commands from most concerned about the people weren't slowing down in the 50kph zone. In my per-What consenting adults do sonal experience, I work for

while budget airlines and a ture. weak dollar buoyed trans-

of other visitors will lead to withstand globalised eco- average, \$4,674 during their term economic impact of local special events such as the East Coast Blues and Roots Festival and Rex Hunt's weekender, and the long term economic impact of Byron retail businesses' shoddy customer relations.

> High spending tourists represent a niche market,

Remember when Byron attracted colourful and Consider also the short diverse travellers chugging along in old V-Dubs? Now one is more likely to be run over on a pedestrian crossing by some high spender in a BMW with a corny numberplate rubbernecking at some cute Danish back-

> **Duncan Shipley-Smith** Upper Coopers Creek

#### Broken Head Quarry Earthworks

We can do anything and everything. Our mini excavator even has a grab for rock walls

House sites, farm roads, all excavations. **Proud to support** 

the Pink Ladies and the Friends of the Library.

Call for a

8 666 546 free quote



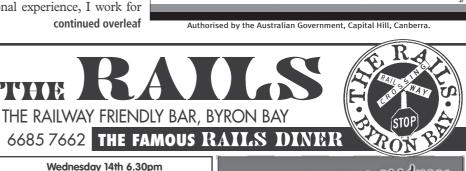
#### Do you need help to stay at home?

Commonwealth Carelink Centres Freecall™ 1800 052 222\* | www.commcarelink.health.gov.au

Would you like information about the wide range of community care programs and services available to help you stay at home?

Call Freecall™ 1800 052 222\* or visit one of the Commonwealth Carelink Centres around Australia to get information about services in your local region.

\* Calls from mobile phones are charged at applicable rates



TWO LOST SOULS

Thursday 15th 6.30pm

**ROMANIACS** 

Friday 16th 7pm **SOUL'D** 

Saturday 17th 6.30pm

THE BLUE RHYTHM **KINGS** 

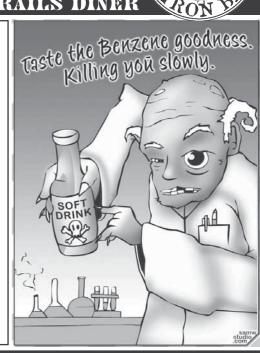
Sunday 18th 6.30pm

MATT WINTER BAND

Monday 19th 6.30pm **MATT SEABURG** 

Tuesday 20th 6.30pm

**BARRY CHILDS** 



#### Comment



#### **Too late for a quarry**

It is a scandal that a development application (DA) of the scale and importance of the Bower quarry on Left Bank Road at Mullumbimby Creek has been left to float around in Byron Shire Council for 11 years without determination, doubly so because it raised so much controversy in the early 1990s and residents deserve some resolution of the issue. Of course those responsible for the scandal have moved on and it is to the credit of current planning director Ray Darney that he has moved to clear up a contentious backlog of DAs.

There are obvious benefits from quarrying in general. It provides the material for the roads we drive on and provides employment for those who do the quarrying

However in this case the disadvantages to the residents and the natural environment of the Mullum Creek valley far outweigh any perceived benefits. Times and conditions have changed since the DA was lodged in June 1995 and it is curious the applicant has not sought to update at least the report on environmental effects to support his application. It appears also that little or no work has been done at the quarry over the least ten years, so there must be no sense of urgency in the applicant's mind over the commercial benefits nor protection of existing use rights.

The quarry is no longer an appropriate pursuit in a once isolated valley among cattle farmers and banana growers. The valley has become a burgeoning residential area and social amenity is at stake. In addition the quarry area itself has revegetated and is regarded as of high conservation value under Council's biodiversity map.

The greatest threat to amenity is truck movements and the noise and safety issues that entails. On a narrow road the trucks, estimated at 9,000 movements per year during peak production, will pass some 65 residences, the Shearwater school and the hospital, and emerge at Mullum High to cause further impact on the town's streets or the rural amenity of Myocum Road, depending on the quarry material's final destination.

The obvious choice for Council is to refuse the DA on a number of strong environmental and social grounds. The applicant may then challenge the determination in the Land and Environment Court on the grounds he has existing use rights but, given the vociferous opposition to the proposal to date, residents won't easily kowtow to any judgement unfavourable to their amenity. It is hard to see how any court could impose conditions of consent which would be workable – or enforceable, given Council's record of preventing bad behaviour.

The Byron Shire Echo (established 1986)



**Nicholas Shand** 1948-1996 Founding Editor

Publisher **David Lovejoy** Editor **Michael McDonald** Deputy Editor Lesley Patterson Photographer **Jeff Dawson** Advertising Manager **Geoff Williams** Accounts Manager Simon Haslam

'The job of a newspaper is to comfort the afflicted and afflict the comfortable. Finley Peter Dunne 1867-1936

© 2005 Echo Publications P/L Village Way, Stuart Street, Mullumbimby Ph 02 6684 1777 Fax 02 6684 1719 Byron Bay: 3/6 Jonson St. Ph 6685 5222 Printer: Rural Press

Reg. by Aust. Post Pub. No. NBF9237.

Unsolicited contributions are welcome but, given the volume of material we receive, not all sub-missions will be acknowledged. Email to editor@echo.net.au is the preferred means of receipt.

#### Howard's gay time may backfire

total control.

Like everyone else he can predict exactly what will come out of it: a determination that broke in mining and exporting tions from distractions.... uranium while the price is still good and high (subtext: the Labor Party's three mines policy is logically untenable, economically stupid and should be abandoned forthwith) and (b) sooner or later, nuclear power will probably become an economic option for Australia (subtext: we know Howard doesn't want to rule it out altogether, but for the moment it's just a mushroomshaped pie in the sky).

The problem for Howard is in the second bit: if he is at all serious he will have to pursue it, and doing this will involve looking at the cost not only of nuclear power but of the alternatives. And if this is to have any real credibility it will have to take in not just the existing fossil fuel industry but solar, wind and wave as well, thus bringing the dreaded greens back into the argument – they are boycotting the current ground that it is purely about the cost of nukes.

But fossil fuels alone could, as it were, blow up in the Prime Minister's face. There are already rumblings that the present inquiry will re-open arguments about a carbon tax, already ruled out by the government. If it goes further into the real cost of coal and oil – environmental as well as just may become a real embarrassment, given the government's commitment to fossil fuels for regular – i.e. heterosexual – the foreseeable future.

problems holding down the rearing of children is largely

heoretically, John yet to be concluded inquiry by irrelevant. An increasing the New South Wales and needs is another unwelcome drag-it-out exercise from his old mate Ziggy Switowski. The way it's going he needs to (a) Australia should go for find distractions from distrac-

> Which brings us to the pseudo furore over gay marriage. While the antics of the politicians have hauled the gay marriage debate back into the headlines, there is not

Howard has the nuclear his old mate Judge Cole into number of marriages are, by power inquiry under the AWB; the last thing he choice or biology, childless (and the same religious conservatives are deeply suspicious of allowing them to procure children by artificial means) and in any case birth outside marriage is no longer seen as a social stigma. The word bastard long ago lost any force as an insult in Australia; the characteristic of bastardry has now gone the same way.

> much sign of widespread behind: the law now accepts public excitement over the the idea of partnership – what

What the real homophobes object to is the fact of gayness, not the profession of marriage. In real terms the so-called debate is a non-event.

#### by Mungo MacCallum

issue. This is for an excellent used to be rather clumsily reason: the issue doesn't actu- called de facto relationships ally affect very many people, one way or the other. And the same applies to marriage in general.

These days marriage is inquiry on the justifiable much more a matter of convenience than some kind of sacred lifetime institution: it is usually little more than the formalisation of an already existing arrangement, a formalisation understood to be liable to abrupt termination if it ceases to suit either of the participants. This may be a matter of regret and even outrage to some conservatives, especially religious ones, but company balance sheets – it it remains the statistical

Even the argument that marriage is unique in that it Howard already has his involves the propagation and

as being equal in every significant respect to marriage itself, with much the same benefits and disadvantages. And the law applies to gay partnerones: so what's all the political fuss about?

making clear, it's a matter of principle. For Jon Stanhope, the chief minister of the ACT, the principle is the simple one of equity: sexuality should have nothing to do with access to social entitlements, regardless of their worth.

Nonetheless, he chose to describe his version of homosexual marriage as a civil union, in the hope that avoiding the actual m-word might placate his critics.

No way. John Howard, fresh from his humiliation of kerfuffle?

Victorian premiers over the Snowy backflip, continued in totalitarian mode by thundering that he would override the ACT no matter what form of words it used as it continued its efforts to undermine the sacred institution.

But precisely the reason for the lack of public outrage is that gay marriage does no such thing.

Whether or not the couple next door can brandish a cer-Marriage itself is not far tificate about their relationship is of no importance or interest at all to most people, and it makes no difference whether the couple is straight or gay: what the real homophobes object to is the fact of gayness, not the profession of marriage. In real terms the so-called debate is a nonevent.

Howard presumably sees some political advantage in using his numbers in the federal parliament to overrule the ACT legislation, but in the process he may well have wedged himself. This is an issue on which the government would normally allow a conscience vote; but if Howard does so, he risks the ships as well as to straight defection of an embarrassing number of his own party. Depending on how Labor Well, as the fusspots are reacts. He could even be defeated. But if he insists on a disciplined party room vote, there will be serious resentment from some of his backbenchers.

> The whole thing has become more trouble than it was ever worth.

I suspect even the majority of the gay community is looking on with bemusement: like Groucho Marx, do they really want to become members of the sort of club which is the subject of so much overblown





Table light all shapes/sizes from \$49.95 Moroccan light shades from \$29.95 Italian coffee maker from \$39.95 Shoe Racks \$22.95

Great specials on all our Cookware and so much more... Finest quality @ best possible price

3/111 JONSON STREET, BYRON BAY, OPPOSITE BYRON CINEMA VISIT OUR ONLINE SHOP

www. onlinebargainshopping .com.au

#### NORTH COAST AREA HEALTH SERVICE **NSW** HEALTH

#### Liver Clinic Support Group

Are you contemplating treatment and want to hear from others how they experienced it?

Are you undergoing treatments and would like to compare your experience with others? Are you on, or interested in treatments?

Have you completed treatment and are prepared to share your experience and lend your support to others?

This group provides an opportunity for people contemplating treatment, undergoing treatment and for those who have completed treatment or Hepatitis C to get to know each other.

The Liver Clinic welcomes you to come and participate in a facilitated, relaxed, informal discussion and to join us for a light lunch afterwards. Groups will be held in Lismore from 12.00-1.30pm on Friday:

26 May, 23 June, 21 July, 18 August and 15 September 2006

For more information please contact the Liver Clinic on 6620 7539.

Byron Shire Echo June 13, 2006 11 www.echo.net.au

#### Letters

#### continued from page 9

the RTA as a school crossing this in families as well. The out town? Imagine the waste! submissions from larger or have no idea when their these seven or more years, supervisor at Argyle Street, and I have noticed during the last two years the traffic is becoming faster.

as well, and, surprisingly, unfortunately we still have a lot of accidents. Our loved roadways.

I wasn't on anyone's side until a next door neighbour told me that when the blasting started some years ago Paper chase their house would shake. I Each week I pick up my Echo RTA disdain know yes, we need quarries for roads, driveways etc, but discussion?

too many issues are swept morning that they are deliv- the Submission Report, says they will not upgrade the riageway can meet such

if we can discuss issues with-The RTA will tell you that only we can all work together. Thanks. The unfortunate thing which after a lot of warnings on TV, I was disappointed about, where were the owners? I would have loved to listen to ones have been killed on the their side of the story as well.

under the carpet, I have seen ered to businesses through- 'no preference is given to existing highway, and they increases in demand during world would be a better place Not to mention the cost. (Byron News editor please out conflict. There is always a take note of this too.) Let's all aimed at the 18,012 people solution for everything, if save some precious trees. who signed submissions

■ We believe that nine times out of ten *The Echo* is delivered to Baywood Chase on age seriously. - Ed

hot off the press in town and Thank you, Lesley Patterson, scour it for early happenings for your review in last week's as a community isn't it that I may miss if I wait the Echo of the RTA's proposed wonderful that we are all up to 48 hours until it's deliv- Pacific Highway upgrade have no plans at all to do a cautious understatement). sitting down and having a ered to my home. Hence Submissions Report. It seems anything about it (see I also submitted that 'An each week I end up with two to me that this report much Response 106). Urgent assessment of available ted that before supporting This also teaches children Echos (and two News). How too often dismisses or does indeed. And it is also strange capacity, likely levels of servhow to have discussions/ many other locals have the not even acknowledge our that while 'Road safety ice, and safety, should obvidebates without heated con- same wastage going on? Can concerns, and is a deceptive improvement of the Pacific ously be carried out to examflict, something our politi- you rectify the home deliver- and inaccurate record of pub- Highway is a high priority for ine the implications and see cians still need to learn. Still, ies to arrive the same early lic responses. Response 24 in the RTA' (Response 129), whether the existing car-

more vocal interest groups'. This is a punch on the nose rejecting the four RTA motor-J Southwell way options and asking for neer, stated in my submis-Baywood Chase the existing highway to be upgraded. It seems that the RTA have decided that the massive support given to this proposal counts for nothing. **Michele Poole** Tuesday evenings, barring It is strange indeed that while Mullumbimby Creek rain. We do take paper wast- the RTA accept that 'current black spots...need urgent then 'by 2012, when the new attention to reduce accidents road may be opened, the (i.e. Tintenbar Hill, St Helena's Hill, Coolamon Scenic Drive Lookout, Tintenbar to Cumbalum)', it seems they

motorway will be built (Response 128). High priority indeed.

One of my chief concerns as a transport planning engision, was that if the RTA's own traffic volumes and forecasts are correct, and traffic volumes continue to increase on inadequate carriageways like those on St Helena Hill without any improvements, existing Pacific Highway at St Helena and at Tintenbar will probably be in serious trouble'. (This if anything, is

and whether interim upgrading might be necessary before any new highway route can be put into service. This should have been one of the issues examined by the current study, and the results made known to a community already concerned about present conditions.'

These comments in my submission are ignored completely by the Submissions Report. Perhaps the RTA hope this problem will go away if they ignore it. Many of my other submissions, and I suspect those of other people, are also ignored, or answered with specious nonsense. For example, I submitany option, people have a right to know what local roads will be closed, and what alternative arrangements will be made. That comment is continued overleaf



#### \_etters

#### continued from page 11

not recorded and is totally ignored.

Similarly, the submission of Lismore/Casino traffic night. continuing to use the unsafe My opinion that the RTA's Pacific Highway traffic growth rates are improbably low is not recorded or pable. addressed. The issue of why other alternative inland and Adam Morgan pose routes were not considered legitimate questions about when the study area was expanded is airily dismissed with the statement that alternative routes were not part of why, with an estimated 500 the scope of the study (Response 104).

RTA's technical don't-knowhow, and their wishful-thinking traffic forecasts. This latest report provides us with some clues as to how such things have happened. It is not too late to tell the roads end of the state we would prefer commonsense road tened to.

Bangalow people.

#### Questions

Loved your wry comment on

for sportsfield says Mayor'. If I lived in Ocean Shores I would be furious - sportsfields are wildlife corridors concerning growing volumes for most of the day and

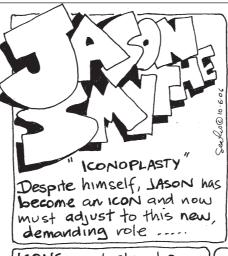
Each week, your journal Highway and the streets of poses legitimate questions by Bangalow is totally ignored. correspondents, left unanswered by Councillors or staff.The hidden anger throughout the Shire is pal-

This week, Linda Theaker the two new roundabouts about to be built in Byron. Adam goes on to question parking spaces short in Byron, Council staff have spent so We have heard about the long resurfacing the carpark multi-stage program of chaos behind Jonson Street, without produced in Sydney by the making provision for a second level to be accessed from Bay Street.

> We have had questions about littering with cigarette butts.When was a prosecution ever made?

minister that at the northern our commitment to our to a consortium of Byron ing on this community land. youth. Why was the skate park started on the Butler Street planning procedures, that reserve and then abandoned? urgent does mean urgent, Do movers and shakers simand that we'd like to be lis- ply run out of energy and have failed to hand this over. drop out? This is a certain I have chased the Mayor and David Catchpoole way to alienate our young General Manager to no avail.

> Where are your investiga- gate this scandal, no answer. tive journalists?





An I con's prominence can make it an ideal graffiti target .... What the?!? Hiding in a cave and WEEPING

TEARS of BLOOD may indicate severe depression and pain for a mere mortal, but for an IcON this is a MIRACLE!

business people. Part of the deal was that one hectare was to be deeded to the community. Since this time, they I have asked you to investi-

Over the years of Splen-Years ago, the Seventh Day dour festivals, youth groups Lot 107, 'Moon best place Adventists sold their camping could have been raising

David Bradbury questions grounds on Ewingsdale Road money by running carpark-Is it any wonder they feel excluded? Council is trying to get increased rent from the Youth Activity Centre, just when they are struggling to survive!

Why are Councillors spending time debating where to house our homeless? The Council chambers are half empty!

Questions, questions, very few answers.

> **Tony Narracott** Byron Bay

■ *The Echo* understands there was a verbal agreement between the business group and the SDA for community use of part of the Belongil fields land, but no formal contract. Council resolved to have a skate park go ahead on the Butler Street reserve. -Ed

#### Grab the future

Jim Inness (Letters, June 6) continues unabatedly his obsessive reactionary rant heartedly the policies and about the mythical spectre of ideologies of neo liberalism a 'international one world government communist con-Cold War and so on.

ment would have been proud use-by date. of you. These rabid hysterical paranoids of the US establishment were the precursors enemy is my friend' as it repof the Reaganite/Thatcherite resents inconsistent and era in the late 1970s who incongruous principled wheeled out the ideologues of positions of supporting a free market economics which regime/enemy that will permeate our lives and values destroy you. History is litso much today.

The Hawke Labor government elected in 1983

departed from the traditional social democratic political model and embraced whole-(economic rationalism).

Mr Inness's long associaspiracy', a distant relic of the tion with this political tradition is a subject today that To hark back to some dis- has no political relevance to tant obscure hysterical 'Red mainstream society. Similarly Menace' McCarthyist source the majority of folk have no in justification gives the game real conception or underaway completely. US FBI standing of unfalsified Marx-Edgar J Hoover and the Anti ism. Fortunately your brand Communist Crusade move- of politics has long passed its

I don't subscribe to the notion 'the enemy of my tered with examples.

What we need to do is get continued on page 14



This community service is brought to you by the

North East Waste Forum, your local council and

the Department of Environment and Conservation.

www.northeastwasteforum.org.au

#### Oh what a lovely war

■ Despite the best efforts by on pulling the trigger? the Pentagon to conceal or American soldiers massmurdering Iraqi civilians keep on surfacing, to the of the world.

The latest bloodbath happened in the town of Ishaqi, where American marines murdering 11 people, including five children (one of them only six months old) and a 75 year old grandmother.

All of them were shot in the head at point-blank range by the marines, who then proceeded to bulldoze the house on top of the murdered family in an attempt to conceal their crime.

Let's just pause here for a moment, and ask: what kind of creature could point a rifle to the head of a six month old baby, and then go

way at the turn of the 21st insurgency is assured. century.

and over again.

moral and in the pragmatical sense.

The moral point should be self-evident, or else you need urgent psychiatric intervention.

As far as pragmatism is saying: 'If you sleep with dogs, you will wake up with fleas.' And on this scale, the bite of the flea could even collapse a couple of skyscrapers, as we have already seen.

**Tom Koo** Alstonville

■ The brains behind the It is inconceivable that trouble in Iraq has been distort the facts, cases of humans would behave this 'neutralised', the end of the

Insurgent seems to imply It is also unbelievable that that these 'troublemakers' horror and outrage of most Australia is allied to and sup- come from outside and are porting a country that goes not the local population on behaving like this over resisting an invader, similar to our Vietnam experi-That support by Australia ence and that, as in Vietburst into a family home, is untenable, both in the nam, decision-making would be widely disseminated.

> Other similarities are that both locals and coalition members, mostly working class, are dying and the armaments industry is makconcerned, there is an old ing a shipload of money, which probably explains why most Americans think they won in Vietnam.

> > I bet the George and his pals are glad they have shares. How lucky was that?

> > > **Robin Harrison** Coorabell

Byron Shire Echo June 13, 2006 13 www.echo.net.au

#### FREE OFFER: "Discover Money-Making Secrets That Take The Confusion Out Of The Share Market & Create Amazing Cash Flow For Yourself ... Whether The Market's Going Up or Down... By Leveraging The Power Of Options!" (PLUS Receive \$270 worth of FREE BONUSES)

What you are about to discover could be the most important message you read this year and could very well change your life forever. Chances are, you've never heard the amazing secrets that I'm about to reveal to you. And if • Why getting high returns does not have to you have, then I guarantee that you've never heard them explained so simply that you can instantly apply them for your own profit! I am going to reveal to you how within a VERY short time, you could be living the lifestyle you want—trading the Share Market—and potentially make an astonishing income by employing a proven... incredibly simple... set of principles.

Imagine...turning on your home computer and knowing exactly how you can instantly make potentially thousands of dollars in a matter of weeks! Or imagine making a profit on the market—whether it's rising or falling! (How would it feel to laugh with joy as the market crashes! Can you imagine that?

You know, my question has always been—<u>how</u> <u>can I put in a minimum amount of effort...and take</u> • How to pay for holidays without using a cent out a maximum amount of profit? Am I lazy? No! But there are things in life that I prefer to devote my time to rather than working every day. So why not try and get the greatest amount of gain from the least amount of effort?

in what is the most profitable... life-changing... seen. I'm going to show you a truly won- few hundred dollars!!). derful way to make a superb living, with a lot less stress or difficulty than you've ever experienced. What's more, it's guaranteed to cost you nothing! In fact, no matter whatyou're going to walk away with a profit.

These are the same strategies that have created a lifestyle for me that only a few people EVER get to experience.

#### You don't need lots of money to get started.

Could you enjoy a lifestyle that allows you all the time and money to do whatever you want -

when you want - like go on a holiday to your favourite place, stay at the best resort, not worry about the cost only which cocktail you'll have when you get there?



Investing may sound hard to master, but in 4 "Before attending Jules' seminar, I was floundering and create wealth and a comfortable lifestyle.

- come...without really having to work for it!
- the funny thing is—when you change Ron Gray—Tugun your thoughts, you change your results!).
- your personal needs.
- how to make sure this doesn't become your life story.

- How to donate more money to your favourite About Jules Dawson... charity (don't worry you'll be shown how to Jules Dawson is light hearted and truly passionate will be a walk in the park).
- mean taking high risks (and why the average person will never understand this without educat- teaching with enthusiasm and making learning fun, ing themselves financially).
- How to make investing your hobby (but a hobby that might earn you thousands of dollars...or perhaps replace your current income...for only a few hours a week).
- How to do the opposite of what most people do on the stock market—and potentially make Northern NSW. He makes a living through business an absolute fortune.
- How to minimise the risk of investing in shares (so that you can sleep at night-even if to worry!).
- The incredible way to Make Money Even What You Get in FREE BONUSES... When Share Prices Go Down!
- out of your own pocket (this tricky little secret could pay for your skiing trips...overseas holidays...leisure activities!)

Learn the silly things to avoid—that most people do when trading shares.

You could be part of an exclusive group of See how you can buy shares...of some of the biggest people and have the chance to immerse yourself companies in Australia...for just a fraction of what • Trading account with one of Australia's leadthey're really worth! (that's right...you could control freedom providing wealth event you have ever thousands of dollars worth of Blue Chip shares for only a

> Discover what "Options" really are and how to use them to make profits, so high, you'll be embarrassed • Access to Master Traders Membership Foto tell your friends & family (learning to do this skillfully, you could see how to buy a new BMW, Boat or Jet-ski without touching a cent of your own money!)

#### What others say about this seminar...

"I saw an opening in the market using your method and entered by purchasing NAB \$30.50 calls @ \$1.015 on 14/7/05 (3 contracts). Yesterday 21/7/05 the price rose to \$1.35 as the stock moved towards the resistance level that you showed us to read. I quickly collected my money & ran. \$943.68 profit or a 33% return in only 7 days. Where else can I make that sought of money!"

#### Brian Young—Sunshine Coast

"Last week turned into an \$8450 profit; and this week has realised \$2350 already and it's only The cost of the seminar is normally \$495. How-Wednesday. I have to say Jules, that just watching ever, if you're one of the first 97 people to the trades and being a part of it is extremely excit-

#### Alan Manning- Tweed Heads

hours you will be shown how to easily learn to trade around in shares not even understanding the meaning of having a strategy. My results since completing • Find out how to replace your in- the seminar have been nothing short of out standing! I now have the knowledge & phenomenal strategies. Jump on the **phone right now** and call: I can see the light at the end of the tunnel & it's so • How to think like a millionaire (because bright it's blinding. Lookout Future Here I Come!"

"I went along to your evening on shares and options, • See how to use income from the market for and was so impressed with your presentation. It was so interesting—no time to dream off. After doing my homework to get confident, I entered into a • Why 93% of Australians are either slaves trade. I stayed in for 14 days and watched my to the bank or slaves to their jobs—and money grow by 79%. I was so excited! Thanks for your amazing training."

Graham Day-Flaxton



earn so much more, so donating more money about making a positive impact on the world. After growing up in an environment of poverty and political turmoil, he knows what it's like to experience **struggle**. These days it isn't unusual for Jules to get returns of over 30% in a matter of days. By



Jules removes any fears you might have about investing. He believes in lifestyle and at age 36, he is a self-managed trader who enjoys a quiet lifestyle with his family in

and self-managed investments. Jules says that within a minimum amount of time and the basic know how, anyone can enjoy a quality lifestyle. Jules enjoys showing people how to break success barriers. Let your shares go down in value...you don't have Jules show you how to increase your income and have more choice in your life!

- "How to Make a Killing in Stocks and Options" strategy manual—value \$130 (Yours FREE).
- "How to make over 30% profit in 1 day"value \$50 (Yours FREE)
- Trading terminology value \$20 (Yours FREE)
- ing broking firms (Yours FREE)
- How to communicate with your broker value \$20 (Yours FREE)
- rum—value \$50 (Yours FREE)

That's \$270 worth of bonuses FREE—but only if you attend the seminar. Why would I give so much away? I genuinely love sharing this information with others. So, if I look after you, you'll come back for more, and perhaps even tell other people about my seminar.

**Tue 20<sup>th</sup> June**: 6:00pm -10:30pm

**Sat 24<sup>th</sup> June**: 1:00pm - 5:30pm

Where? The Lord Byron Resort

120 Jonson Street, Byron Bay

**respond** – we're happy to buy you a ticket. So that means you come along for absolutely

#### FREE!

But you'll have to be quick! With this amazing offer, seats will go extremely fast! Don't delay.

1300 557 881

Or book online at: www.julecorp.com

Remember if you attend this life changing event... you also get \$270 worth of FREE BONUSES... but you must act NOW!

#### \_etters

#### continued from page 12

serious about rigorously critiquing the capitalist world and its so-called 'freedoms' and 'democracy'. By understanding what our individual to this voracious and contradictory system, that insidiously shapes our existence to its own unsustainable, and irrational economic image. It control of our future!

#### Artists' needs

up a group to promote cul- rent for government build-

Community Hall/Centres for the people that cannot travel many).

with a great studio where the is time now to start taking networking for the idea of the 'Carnival Arts & Culture building not so long ago. **Boyd Kellner** Centre' can grow. That was Newrybar the easier way to start immerestoration of Mullumbimby and misunderstood, I real-Some time ago I tried to set here without having to pay one there considering our Backstrap Loom Kits/Studio

ture and create folklore ings that are not even suitable been called up by the local ested in helping the very big ing and now finally moving to through a series of ongoing for artists or envisage the council for discussions on workshops in South Golden needs of the artists and arti-Beach and Ocean Shores sans. I went to the local council in search of information artisans? Is this it for South regarding the lack of acousand collective relationship is even to Mullumbimby from tics of South Golden Beach here (and there are so Community Hall. I was dis-I moved from South was not sufficient architec-Golden Beach to a house tural drafting in the first place to justify over \$100,000 being spent on a tiny prefabricated

real needs? Have any artists is open for everyone inter-

what are the real needs of local professional artists and Golden Beach residents?

Certain conditions for the use of the community centre appointed to learn that there in Ocean Shores put most of the professional volunteers who work here quite off the

Since than I have tried to get involved with local Now, there is a talk about groups. When letters 'get lost' diately to create workshops Community Centre for the ised that I had a different for youth and adults around arts. I ask myself, is there any path to follow. The New

isolated community of these the Centenary of Federation two suburbs in the north of building, opened by Larry Byron Shire. I can be reached Anthony on December 14, on 6680 2795.

#### Congratulations 2 A few congratulations are truly may have a chance for a

To *The Echo* newspaper for ing the community paper.

Congratulations to Bay FM for their inside dogged Even the Ed of *The Echo* does and rocky years of broadcast-

2002. A brand new fabulous Paula Cordeiro studio. From the Love Shack Ocean Shores to the Heart of Community it must be a good feeling for all involved. Now we really great united community.

Congratulations to Fast 20 years of up to date mumbo Buck\$ for his Humiliation jumbo, news, fact and fiction letter (Echo, May 30). Well reported. Thanks Nicholas said, John, and thanks to the Shand 1948-1996 for start- Ed for his reply. We know most papers don't even acknowledge letters received. not acknowledge all letters received for community debate from incorporations who wish to have a right of reply to already published information concerning those incorporations for a balanced community view.

As the cold nights settle in I would also like to congratulate the Over Our Dead Body Soc. Inc. and their supporters for their continuing save our Australian heritage views. Recently reported in the Northern Star January 30, 'Bay Warms to Community Centre' by Samantha Turnbull - the four year old Centenary of Federation Building Byron Bay is now to be heritage listed. At last.

Again congratulations to OODB Soc Inc for their vision of a Land Claim and the 100 Year Lease on Butler Street, East Byron Bay. A vision of this Association looking to the future Community plans of a Byron Town Hall, Byron Shire Museum, North Coast Fine Art Gallery, a Freedom Peace Centre, with the 'Green Frog' shunt engine exhibited with a sympathetic restoration of the heritage listed railway water tower. We even invited the Byron Library, there is room. Written negotiations have been going on with the Rail Infrastructure Corporation, The Deputy Premier, Minister for Lands, The Hon John Watkins MP and The Hon Don Page of Ballina for over a year by this Society.

The Puppet Show is an idea of mine. Just a large box type set at the start where the puppeteers can put on shows for the schools, markets, the streets at night or whenever to fundraise for the Neutral Peace and Freedom Centre Complex. It won't be hard to find subject matter for the art puppet shows, that's for sure.

Any interested patrons or puppeteers or beginners please call me on 6680 8252, you will be loved by all, guaranteed.

> **Warwick Stocks** Byron Bay

Letters acknowledged from Julia Hall, Suffolk Park, Richard Jones, Possum Creek, Jillian Watt, Bangalow, Phil McDowell, Byron Bay.

Advertisement



# Extra services to help you move into work.

#### New income support rules start 1 July 2006

Under the new income support rules, more people are being asked to look for work. The Australian Government is providing extra services for people on income support - whether or not the new income support rules apply to them.

There's plenty of help available for people who are moving into work - including Job Network, specialist services for those with a disability and help with starting a small business. For some job seekers, education and training can be the best pathway to work.

into Work

So there will be more places in vocational training, the Language, Literacy and Numeracy Programme, and the free Career Planning Programme. For parents, there are extra places for out of school hours care and assistance with the cost of child care. And, if you're on Parenting Payment (Partnered) or Newstart Allowance, new income tests mean you keep more of your payment if you work part-time.

Centrelink can give you more information and put you in touch with the right services to help you move into work.

Call 13 17 64 or visit australia.gov.au/movingintowork

Helping For information in languages other than English call 13 12 02 people move TTY enquiries - Freecall 1800 810 586



Authorised by the Australian Government, Capital Hill, Canberra

www.echo.net.au Byron Shire Echo June 13, 2006 15

#### **Articles**

#### Mullumbimby High school student studies Pathways to Manhood



The Kaufman family with Pathways investigator Noah, far right.

12 student Noah Kaufman is undertaking a Personal they work as contemporary me. rites of passage for adolescent males in Australia.

Noah attended a Pathways to Manhood program in 2003 when he was 15 and as part of his HSC project research has become involved as a 'Returning nity to experience it. Young Man'. This is the term used at Pathways for young men who have previously been through the program and who return to help out with the practiand fathers.

Pathways programs involve a five or six day teenage boys and their was very rewarding.' father or supportive man, larger process by the mother and rest of the family. They are a journey for the whole family to support boys to men.

feelings and deal with these son Karim.' changes comfortably.

with really good quality son Noah. men other than my father spectives. It has given me a doing likewise.

Mullumbimby High year much broader understanding of issues that face men throughout their lives and I Interest Project for his know that if I ever need Karim and Noah on the HSC on Pathways to Man- anything there are people hood programs and how out there who can help

> 'It's a fantastic opportunity to get away from our predictable and sometimes boring lives and discover things about ourselves and the ones we love. Every boy should have the opportu-

'It was a totally different experience going on the camp as a Returning Young Man and I feel that I benefited from this time even more than I did when I calities of running the attended the camp as a boy. camps as well as being It gave me the chance to someone who can answer reflect on my past and my questions for both the boys first camp while giving me the opportunity to help other boys who were going through the same stuff I bush camp experience for was and still am, I guess. It

According to Noah's introductory evening at Mullmbimby High School about seven years ago facilbecome healthy young itated by Dr Arne Rubenstein which we found interof community and enabled with many of the issues we ent, not for profit, harm warm and safe environment were going to participate in Australia. in which I could express the process with our eldest

'It gave me the chance to went through the process night June 21, five spaces spend time and share things again with their younger

Mark said, 'It was a which was quite an uncom- unique opportunity to mon experience for me, but acknowledge, embrace and ment plans are available. a very valuable one in that honour my sons' passages Call 6684 3392 for enquir-I was able to see things into manhood in the presies or bookings or go to from many different per- ence of other boys and men www.pathwaysfoundation.

'I feel the main benefit to our family has been in the shared experience... of camp with me and equally the process of being farewelled by their mother and eventually being welcomed back by her and their sister. It has definitely been an important experience in the enhancement of our bonding together as a family.'

According to Annelies Kaufman, 'The Pathways program was very helpful in looking at ways I could support my sons through this period of change and how I could improve my relationships with them. I loved taking time out to share with other mums about what it is like to have a teenage son.

'I feel that the programs brought us closer together as a family, it opened up the lines of communication more between myself and with involvement in the father Mark Kaufman, my sons and it also 'Annelies and I attended an increased the level of respect and understanding between myself and my expartner.'

Pathways to Manhood camps are run all around Noah said, 'My initial esting, informative and Australia by the Pathways program gave a great sense stimulating. It resonated Foundation an independme to see how all boys my felt important in relation to prevention charity whose age were going through the the raising of our own boys mission is to improve the exact same changes I was. and with our daughter as health and wellbeing of Pathways provided a really well. We decided that we boys and young men in

> Programs are being held on the north coast from Then in 2003 the family July 3 to 8 (with the first available) and August 7-12 (first night July 19, nine spaces available). Scholarships, subsidies and paycom.au.





#### OCEAN SHORES

Ocean Shores Bottleshop – Shop 23A, Ocean Village Shopping Centre, Rajah Rd • 6680 2711



All other specials valid until 26/6/06 or while stocks last. Retail quantities only. No trade supplied. Cash and Carry only. Prices include GST where applicable. Tobacco & Alcohol not sold to under 18's. Prices may vary outside Sydney metropolitan areas



For your nearest store phone: 1300 665 271 or visit: www.cellarbrations.com.au

# Looking for Staff?

#### WorkDirections have candidates ready and waiting!

Finding the right staff is essential, but it can be time consuming and expensive. WorkDirections can help you find the right person for the job, at no cost to your business.



#### **Business Services**

#### Susie

#### Personal attributes:

Excellent communication skills, creative, responsible, professional.

#### Key skills:

- > Strong marketing and project management skills
- > Retail and promotional skills
- > Extensive organisational and research skills

#### Jan

#### Personal attributes:

Strong communication and problem-solving skills, efficient, organised, motivated.

#### Key skills:

- > Sound knowledge of medical terminology and office administration procedures
- > Strong reception and customer service skills, supervisory skills
- > Education background



IT

#### Johnny

#### Personal attributes:

Creative, reliable, personable.

#### Key skills:

- > Various computer packages incl. Macromedia, Dream Weaver, Microsoft, DVD Production and editing
- > Customer service



#### **General Labour**

#### Personal attributes:

Reliable, conscientious, attention to detail.

#### Key skills:

- > Mechanical skills bicycle repairs, boat building skills
- > OH&S Green Card
- > Food production experience, supervisory skills, customer service

#### Joshua

#### Personal attributes:

Organised, keen, love of outdoors.

#### Key skills:

- > Experienced farmhand
- > Green Card
- > Maintenance skills including carpentry and plastering

#### Dennis

#### Personal attributes:

Reliable, keen, punctual.

#### Key skills:

- > Traffic Control Certificate, Blue Card
- > H&S, HR licence
- > Machinery & property maintenance experience



#### Carpenter

#### Chris

#### Personal attributes:

Reliable, organised, motivated.

#### Key skills:

- > Experienced, qualified carpenter
- > Builds off the plan
- > Experienced renovator



#### Cleaning

#### Ralph

#### Personal attributes:

Reliable, organised, punctual.

#### Kev skills:

- > Own transport
- > Experienced
- > Keen to start



Hospitality

#### Sally

#### **Personal Attributes**

Mature, friendly, professional, honest, ethical.

#### **Key Skills:**

- > Extensive hospitality experience
- > Silver Service and 5 Star
- > Functions, weddings and conferences



If these candidates sound like they suit your business needs, contact WorkDirections today.



Work **Directions**®























Byron Bay: 21-25 Fletcher St (Entrance in Byron Street) 1800 816 483



www.echo.net.au Byron Shire Echo June 13, 2006 17

#### **Articles**

#### Locals start new takeaway

is owned and operated by a where else we want to be,' weeks but for life.' local couple Sorrell and Steve Steve said.

driver.

They have lived here for half years. The couple also The food and service has to their support.

Many would know them ness, especially with young thick shakes, burgers and from The Arts Factory; twins would have to be a try- wraps (Sorrell is vegetarian) Steve manages the kiosk ing experience, but Sorrell is and many of the sauces, lenthere and Sorrell spent time optimistic: 'We did this to be til patties and falafels are as the manager of the back- more flexible with the family home made. They even do packer hostel as well as bus and to be more involved with home deliveries. the local community.

over eight years, and have local community; they are Sorrell said. The couple been married for two and a very different from tourists. wanted to thank everyone for

New business Munch Juice have two young boys Jarra be consistently at a high Bar and Takeaway in the and Kai. 'We absolutely love standard and we want them Byron Arts & Industry Estate it here in Byron. There's no to come back not for a few

> The takeaway offers Starting out a new busi- healthy juices, smoothies,

> We have had such a posi-'We enjoy servicing the tive response from the locals,'



#### Plans for a community garden are growing



Community garden advocate Jeannette Martin, right, in a successful community garden in Mornington, Victoria with novice gardener Harmony Opyrchal.

Imagine a public garden Four possible sites have activities and to learn from where people can grow their been identified, all of which others.' own vegetables, meet to are on Council owned chat and swap advice and seeds, work together to grow food for people in need, or make new friends.

hold the shire's first community garden, says resident Jeannette Martin, where for

land.

'It's all about getting peowho was involved with com-Mullumbimby could soon munity gardens in her previous home in Mornington,

'People who have acrea small rent people can ages come to a community Jeannette on 0412 322 255 develop their green thumbs. garden for the social or Eva Stein on 6684 6067.

Anyone interested in being part of a community garden scheme is invited to ple together,' says Jeannette, a public meeting on Wednesday June 14 at 1pm in the Old Mayor's Rooms above the Mullumbimby Neighbourhood Centre.

For more information call

#### 'Discover a very simple way to INCREASE YOUR INCOME... and how in a very short amount of time... you could be enjoying the lifestyle you desire'

Jules Dawson was only eight years old when he watched his mother weeping with despair.

It was the traditional Sunday family lunch. Being brought up as 'coloured' in South Africa, Jules knew his fair share of discrimination and poverty. Even though it was a poor neighbourhood, the one tradition that every one shared was the big Sunday, family lunch. However - on that day Jules' mother wept with despair, not having anything to feed her children. That memory forever haunted the young eight year old. Over the years, Jules slowly began to look for ways he could gain his

After his family migrated to Australia in 1984, Jules was eventually fortunate enough to land a job as a manager with Hewlett Packard. He was finally making some good money - however his rise to corporate success was quickly dampened He decided to look in another direction.

and researching. However all his efforts met with roots. He sponsors several disadvantaged chilmixed success. He even spent \$12,000 on a 12 hour dren in poverty stricken countries and is a big **course** but when he applied the principles he met with complete failure. Undaunted he kept going for 12 years as a part time investor and relentless researcher. And then in 2001 Jules found his winning formula that his students are now using to an interesting and easy to understand format. make thousands of dollars a week. That memory is burned into his brain. In his first trade using this new, powerful, cash generating system, Jules that is fun and interesting. I offer personalized made \$11,877 in a matter of hours.

Not long after he guit his job at Hewlett Packhis new system. Within a short period of time,

ard and became a full time investor. It is not every day that a 36 year old can profess to running a successful home based business working only six hours a week. Seeing his incredible success, his family and friends hounded him to teach them information for their own benefit." by the realization that he was working 70 hours a they were making money also. The word spread allows me to share my enthusiasm

supporter of charitable projects.

Jules believes teaching allows him to share his gift with others. 'What's different about my course is that I continually strive to deliver the course in I know that people like things to be simple, so I explain it so that anyone can follow, in a way

follow-up assistance and cater for my clients in a caring and nurturing way. Despite the nature of the subject, through my jovial, lighthearted manner, my approach is entertaining and fun - and therefore makes it easier for anyone to understand and apply the

'For me, teaching these strategies that has

gained me a quality lifestyle. I take pride in what I teach and enjoy teaching so others too can learn to enjoy life and not stress about money.' Jules says.

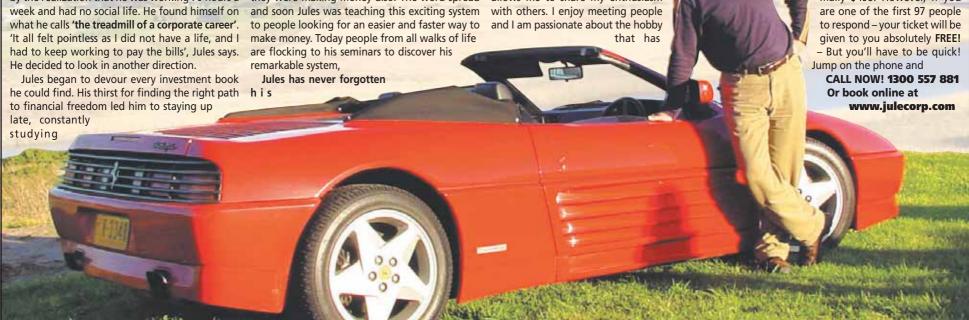
Jules will be hosting a 4 hour Stock Market course at The Lord Byron Resort. 120 Jonson Street, Byron Bay, NSW

Tuesday June 20, 6:00pm – 10:30pm Saturday June 24, 1:00pm - 5:30pm

If you are looking for financial improvement in your life, you can't afford to miss this event.

At this course, you will learn the realistic approach to investing in shares, how you can make money whether the market is going up or down, and how you could generate a monthly income from shares.

> Bonuses worth over \$270 will be given away absolutely FREE. The cost of the seminar is normally \$495. However, if you

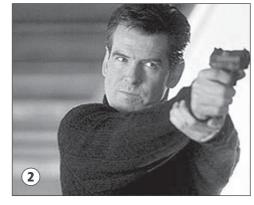


:::NBN

#### Television Guide

The commercial networks don't want to try too hard against the World Cup on SBS, so instead offer: 1. Gwyneth Paltrow as a fat person (yeah right) and Jack Black as Hal in Shallow Hal (Prime, Friday, 8.45pm), in which love triumphs over clarity. 2. Pierce Brosnan as James Bond with a hand tremor in Die Another Day (Prime, Sunday, 8.30pm), one of the better 007 confectionaries. 3. Rya Kihlstadt as a mermaid terrorising a travelling circus in She Creature (NBN, Saturday, 12.35am (which is really Sunday but if we told you it is Sunday you'd look on the wrong part of the program - possibly)). Stratton takes the corner, Pomeranz heads... Goal! Four and a half stars!







NBN

6.00 Today
9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne...
Would not aleviate third world hunger
11.00 Today Extra
11.30 Danoz
12.00 Dr Phil

1.00 Days Of Our Lives 2.00 The Young And The Restless 3.00 Fresh Cooking

4.30 Entertainment formight 5.30 Temptation 5.30 Bert's Family Feud 6.00 Evening News 7.00 A Current Affair 7.30 State Of Origin LIVE from Brisbane

10.15 Comedy Inc – The Late Shift (M, cl,sr) 11.15 Nightline 11.45 The Car Show (M)

12.45 Late Show With David Letterman 1.45 Pearl Jam

4.30 Entertainment Tonight

3.30 Hi-5 4.00 The Shak

10.14 Lotto

**ABC** 

- **4.30 Movie: The Tunnel** (G, B&W, 1935) Richard Dix, Leslie Banks, Madge Evans, Walter
- 6.00 Kid's Programs 10.00 School Programs 11.00 Australians At War

- 11.00 Australians At War
  12.00 Midday Report
  12.30 National Press Club Address
  1.30 Talking Heads
  2.00 Parliament Question Time
  3.00 Kid's Programs
  6.00 Surfing The Menu
  6.30 The Cook And The Chef
  7.00 ABC News
  7.30 7.30 Report
  8.00 The New Inventors
  8.30 Spicks & Specks
  9.00 Absolute Power (M, sr)
  9.35 The Glass House (M, sra)

- 9.35 The Glass House (M, sr,a) 10.05 At The Movies
- 10.35 Lateline
- 11.10 Four Corners 11.55 Media Watch

**WEDNESDAY** 

- 12.10 Parliament Question Time
- An ex-Canadian officer and POW survivor track down those responsible for his wife's death in France. Starring Rick Powell, Walter Slezak, Micheline Cheirel 3.00 Mr Bean
- 3.25 National Press Club Address
- **4.30 Movie: Night Without Stars** (PG, B&W, 1951) David Farrar, Nadia Gray, Maurice
- 6.00 Kid's Programs
- 10.00 School Programs 11.00 Frontier House 12.00 Midday Report
- 12.30 Lovejoy 1.30 Strictly Dancing 2.00 Parliament Question Time
- 3.00 Kid's Programs 6.00 Roo Gully Diaries 6.30 The Pet Show
- 7.00 ABC News
- 7.30 7.30 Report 8.00 Catalyst
- 8.30 The West Wing (M, v) 10.00 Kath And Kim Repeat 10.30 Lateline
- 11.05 Living Famously: Marvin Gaye
  12.00 Parliament Question Time
  1.00 Movie: Rifraff (PG, B&W, 1947) Pat
- O'Brien, Walter Slezak, Anne Jeffreys, Percy 2.25 Movie: Slaughter Trail (PG, 1951) Brian
- Donlevy, Gig Young, Virginia Grey, Andy 3.45 Investing In People Environmenta
- protection and community participation in communities in China, Java and the Philip-
- **4.30 Movie: The Square Peg** (G, B&W, 1958) Norman Wisdom, Honor Blackman, Edward Chapman, Campbell Singer
- 6.00 The Wild Thornberrys
- 6.25 Kid's Programs 10.00 School Programs 11.00 Naked Planet

- 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 Grass Roots 1.35 Men Behaving Badly
- 1.35 Men Benaving Bad 2.00 Believe Nothing 2.30 Spicks & Specks 3.00 Kid's Programs 6.00 Message Stick (G\*) 6.30 Can We Help? 7.00 ABC News 7.30 Statolina

- 7.30 Stateline
- 8.00 Collectors
- 8.30 Silent Witness (M, v)
- 10.15 The Best Of Chaser's War On Every
- 11.20 The Glass House (M. sra) 11.50 Rage (M)
  - Programs are correct at the time of going to press but beware all stations like tinkering with things at the last minute.

- SBS
- 7.00 World News 11.30 Arabic News 12.05 Indonesian News

- 12.30 Hudnesian News
  1.30 World News
  2.00 Australia By Numbers
  2.30 Food Lovers Guide To Australia
  3.00 Football Stars Of Tomorrow
- 3.30 The Journal

- 4.00 Newshour 5.00 World Cup Soccer Replays 6.30 World News Australia
- 7.00 World Cup Show 8.00 Nerds FC
- 8.30 Dateline

7.00 Mandarin News

7.30 Italian News 8.00 Das Journal 8.30 Spanish News

9.20 Le Journal 9.55 Russian News 10.30 Greek News

11.30 Arabic News 12.05 Indonesian News 12.30 Business Report

8.00 Nerds FC

Paraguay

9.20 Le Journal 9.55 Russian News 10.30 Greek News

11.30 Arabic News

3.30 The Journal 4.00 Newshour

12.05 Indonesian News 12.30 Business Report

1.00 Japanese News 1.35 Mandarin News 2.00 A Fork In The Road

2.30 More Than A Game

5.00 World Cup Replays 6.30 World News Australia

FIFA World Cup Show

1.00 Dateline 2.00 Japanese News 2.35 Mandarin News

3.00 A Fork In The Road 3.30 The Journal 4.00 Newshour

5.00 World Cup Soccer Replays 6.30 World News Australia 7.00 FIFA World Cup Show

8.30 Johnny Warren's Football Mission 9.30 World News Australia

10.00 Song For The Socceroos 10.30 World Cup Soccer LIVE – Ecuador v

1.00 World Cup Highlights
1.30 World Cup Soccer LIVE – England v

4.00 World Cup Highlights
4.30 World Cup Soccer LIVE – Sweden v

- 9.30 World News Australia 10.00 FIFA World Cup: The Official Guide
- Spain and Ukraine
  10.30 World Cup Soccer LIVE Spain v
- 1.00 FIFA World Cup: The Official Guide Tunisia and Saudi Arabia

  1.30 World Cup Soccer LIVE – Tunisia v Saudi
- 4.00 World Cup Soccer Highlights
  4.30 World Cup Soccer LIVE Poland v Ger-
- SBS advises viewers that programming between 6pm and 10.30pm nightly is Closed Captioned (CC)

- **PRIME**
- 6.00 Sunrise 9.00 Raggs 9.30 Home Shopping
- 10.30 Morning News 11.00 Wheel Of Fortune 11.30 According To Jim
- **12.00 Movie: Ground Zero** (M, 1988) Colin Friels, Jack Thompson, Donald Pleasence, Natalie Bate, Burnham Burnham
- 2.00 Blue Heelers
- 3.00 Hope & Faith
  3.30 Less Than Perfect
- 4.00 It's Academic 4.30 News 5.00 Wheel Of Fortune
- 5.30 Deal Or No Deal 6.00 Prime News
- 6.30 Seven News
- 7.00 Home And Away
  7.30 Beyond Tomorrow
  8.30 All Time Greatest Aussie Bloopers
- 9.30 Lived To Tell The Tale Iranian hostages 10.40 Coastwatch (PG)
- 11.10 Forensic Investigators (M, cl)
- 11.10 Forensic investiga-12.10 The Jury (M) 1.00 Home Shopping 5 on Religion 5.30 Home Shopping
- Most Prime programs between 6.30pm and 11.30pm (approx) nightly are Closed Captioned (CC)

10.30 Morning News 11.00 Wheel Of Fortune 11.30 According To Jim 12.00 Movie: Ghost In The Machine (M,

- 6.00 Early News 7.00 Toasted TV 8.30 In The Box 9.00 9am With David And Kim

1.35 Infomercials

6.00 Early News 7.00 Toasted TV

8.30 In The Box

5.00 Ten News 6.00 The Simpsons 6.30 Neighbours

7.00 Big Brother 9.30 Veronica Mars

12.20 Sports Tonight

2.00 Infomercial

4.30 Infomercial

5.30 Peter Popoff

5.00 Jesse Duplantis

Wolf Lake

1.50 Video Hits Up-Late

11.50 Late News

9.00 9am With David And Kim

9.00 9am With David And Kim
11.00 Ten News
11.30 Home Life Style
12.00 The Ellen Degeneres Show
1.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show
2.00 Ready Steady Cook
3.00 Infomercial
3.30 Huey's Cooking Adventures
4.00 Wicked Science
4.30 The Bold And The Beautiful
5.00 Ten News

10.30 Big Brother Up-Late (MA15+)

4.00 Cottonwood Christian Centre

4.00 Enjoying Everyday Life With Joyce Meyer
4.30 Kenneth Copeland
5.00 Life Today With James Robison
5.30 This Is Your Day With Benny Hinn

- 11.00 Ten News
  11.30 Home Life Style
  12.00 The Ellen Degeneres Show
  1.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show
  2.00 Ready Steady Cook
  3.00 Infomercial

- y.c.l,h, 1993) A serial killer is transformed into a computer virus. Starring Karen Allen Chris Mulkey, Ted Marcoux, Wil Horneff, Jessica Walter, Brandon Quintin Adams 2.00 Blue Heelers (M) 3.30 Huey's Cooking Adventures 4.00 Totally Wild 4.30 The Bold And The Beautiful
- 3.00 Hope & Faith 3.30 Less Than Perfect 4.00 It's Academic 5.00 Ten News 6.00 The Simpsons
  - 6.30 Neighbours 7.00 Big Brother 7.30 Smallville 8.30 Medium (M)
- 4.30 News 5.00 Wheel Of Fortune
- 5.30 Deal Or No Deal
- 6.00 Prime News 6.30 Seven News 7.00 Home And Away

6.00 Sunrise

9.00 Raggs 9.30 Home Shopping

- 7.30 Las Vegas (PG) 8.30 Lost (M) 9.30 Family Guy 11.00 American Dad
- 11.30 Scrubs 12.00 Threat Matrix
- 12.55 Home Shopping
- 2.25 Expo 5.00 Creflo A Dollar 5.30 Home Shopping

- Experimental surgery gives a man back the sight he lost as a child. Staring Val Kilmer, Mira Sorvino, Kelly McGillis, Steven Weber,
- 3.00 Hope & Faith
  3.30 Less Than Perfect 4.00 It's Academic

- 8.30 It's A Fat, Fat World Globally there are more overweight people than those suffer 6.00 Prime News 6.30 Seven News ing from hunger and no longer is obesity limited to wealthy countries

  World News Australia
- 10.00 Song For The Socceroos 10.30 World Cup Soccer LIVE Argentina v Serbia & Montenegro 1.00 World Cup Highlights
- 1.30 World Cup Soccer LIVE Netherlands v lvory Coast
  4.00 World Cup Highlights 4.30 World Cup Soccer LIVE – Mexico v

- 9.00 Raggs 9.30 Home Shopping 10.30 Morning News 11.00 Wheel Of Fortune
- 11.30 According To Jim 12.00 Movie: At First Sight (M, n, 1999)
- Bruce Davison, Laura Kirk
- 4.30 News 5.00 Wheel Of Fortune
- 5.30 Deal Or No Deal
- 7.00 Home And Away 7.30 Better Homes And Gardens **8.45 Movie: Shallow Hal** (M, cl,s, 2001) Afte
- an hypnosis session the ultimate shallow guy's view of women takes a turn. Starring Gwyneth Paltrow, Jack Black, Jason Alexander, Rene Kirby, Susan Ward, Joe Viterelli Movie: The Poseidon Adventure (PG, v,cl,a, 1972) Gene Hackman, Ernest
- Borgnine, Shelley Winters, Carol Lynley, Red Buttons, Roddy McDowell, Stella Stevens

  1.15 Home Shopping

- TEN
- 6.00 Early News 7.00 Toasted TV 8.30 In The Box 9.00 9am With David And Kim
- 11.00 Ten News 11.30 Home Life Style
- 12.00 The Ellen Degeneres Show 1.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show 2.00 Ready Steady Cook 3.00 Infomercial 3.30 Huey's Cooking Adventures 4.00 Totally Wild
- 4.30 The Bold And The Beautiful 5.00 Ten News 6.00 The Simpsons
- 6.30 Neighbours 7.00 Big Brother 7.30 The Biggest Loser Special Edition 9.30 NCIS (M)
- 10.30 Late Night News And Sports Tonight
- 11.05 Big Brother Up-Late (MA15+) 1.35 Video Hits Up-Late 2.00 Infomercials
- 4.00 Enjoying Everyday Life 4.30 Kenneth Copeland 5.00 Life Today 5.30 This Is Your Day with Benny Hinn

All Ten programs between 5pm and 11pm (approx) nightly are Closed Captioned (CC)

- - 6.00 Today 9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne 11.00 Danoz 11.30 Guthy Renker

2.00 Justice League

2.30 All Of Us
3.00 Guthy Renker
4.00 Entertainment Tonight

4.30 Good Morning America

- 11.30 Gutny Kenker
  12.00 Dr Phil
  1.00 Days Of Our Lives
  2.00 The Young And The Restless
  3.00 Fresh Cooking
- 3.30 Hi-5 4.00 The Shak
- 4.30 Entertainment Tonight 5.00 Temptation 5.30 Bert's Family Feud
- 5.30 Bert's Family Feu
  6.00 Evening News
  7.00 A Current Affair
  7.30 Getaway Tour the UK with Hi-5, Brampton Island, the Iditarod sled dogs in Alaska, Australia's Solitary Islands, Bangkok
  8.30 Missing Persons Unit (PG)
  9.00 Hello/Goodhye (PG)
- 9.30 Law & Order (M) 10.30 Late Night News And Sports Tonight 11.05 Big Brother Up-Late (MA15+) 9.00 Hello/Goodbye (PG) 9.30 The Footy Show (M) 11.00 The AFL Footy Show
  - 1.00 Late Show With David Letterman 2.00 Entertainment Tonight 2.30 Rock Me Baby 3.00 Guthy Renker Australia 4.00 US Open Golf LIVE from New York

  - 4.00 Today Includes live crosses to US Open Golf & Germany 9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne 11.00 Today Extra
  - 11.30 Guthy Renker 12.00 Dr Phil
  - 12.00 Dr Phil 1.00 Days Of Our Lives 2.00 The Young And The Restless 3.00 Fresh Cooking 3.30 Hi-5 4.00 Maddigan's Quest
  - 4.30 Entertainment Tonight 5.00 Temptation 5.30 Bert's Family Feud 6.00 Evening News 7.00 A Current Affair
  - 7.30 Super Nanny UK
    8.30 Friday Night Football Brisbane Broncos
    v St George Illawarra Dragons
    11.00 Friday Night AFL St Kilda v Adelaide
    2.15 Late Show With David Letterman
    3.15 Bruce Springsteen
    3.30 Gutby Renker

  - 3.30 Guthy Renker 4.00 US Open Golf LIVE from New York

12 to 6 pm Sun. and Mon. 12 to 7 pm Tues. to Sat. ADULT PRODUCTS 6/6 Tasman Way, Byron Arts & Ind. Est

66856330 New Videos \$10 each **Bookings for** DVD's from \$25 each and

SHOOTS

- OlZWIZZ
- mobile accounting service • new business start up service • bookkeeping - BAS - payroll • software sales & set up · business consulting training & support

Behind with your BAS? 0400 758 192 Phone today! nmcdermott@bizwizz.com.au

nigel mcdermott

www.bizwizz.com.au



\* NEW RELEASES Sony PS2 & XBox Games Great choices for children

DVD, Games & CD Repair Service Station Street, Bangalow 6687 1163 \*

10am-8pm **<sup>6</sup> EVERYDAY** 

M Favourite Video

Knowledgeable & helpful staff Present this ad to rent any new release & get one free (of equal or lesser value)

SHOWGIRLS Any purchase over \$100 receives a complimentary DHOTO DVD or Video . . . For the LARGEST RANGE of Adult Toys, www.krystaladultworld.co

#### www.echo.net.au PRIME **SBS ABC** TEN 6.00 Disney Adventures 7.00 Saturday Disney 9.00 The Saturday Club 10.00 Flipper And Lopaka 10.30 Disney Adventures 11.00 That's So Raven 12.00 Eclipse 1.00 Built For The Kill 2.00 Destination New Ze 11.50 Rage continues 7.00 Mandarin News 6.00 Toasted TV 11.10 Jeopardy 11.35 Radio Free Roscoe 7.30 Italian News 7.00 Faireez 7.30 Totally Wild 9.00 Danoz 9.30 Snobs 11.35 Radio Free Roscoe 12.00 Stateline 12.30 Australian Story 1.00 Foreign Correspondent 1.40 Words: DBC Pierre 2.00 Netball: The Highlights Show 3.00 Rugby Union LIVE – Premier Rugby 5.00 Tri Nations Bowls 6.00 Head 2 Head 6.30 Gardening Australia 7.00 ABC News 7.30 Rocket Man (PG) 8.30 The Bill (M, v) 9.30 The Last Detective (M, a) 11.05 Bodily Harm (M, s,a,cl) 12.15 Rage (M) 8.00 Das Journal 9.30 Snobs 10.00 So Fresh 11.30 Fishing Australia 12.00 Speed Machine 12.30 The Car Show 8.30 Spanish News 9.20 Le Journal 9.55 Russian News 8.00 Fergus McPhail 8.30 Video Hits 12.00 State Focus 12.30 Infomercial 1.30 Home Life Style 2.00 I Fish 10.30 Greek News 11.30 Arabic News 12.05 Indonesian News 1.00 Surfsport 2.00 The Snow Show 2.00 Destination New Zealand Nelson 2.30 Saturday Kitchen 4.30 The Great Outdoors 12.30 Business Report 1.00 Masterpiece On Saturday Edvard Munch 2.30 Seriously AFL 3.00 Totally Australia: Life In The Colonies 4.00 Totally Australia: Heart Of The Out-4.30 file dreat Outdoors 5.30 Sydney Weekender 6.00 Seven News 6.30 Mighty Movers: C-5 Galaxy The biggest plane in the US military arsenal which can fly non-stop to nearly any point on the SATURDAY 2.55 A Czech Winter's Journey – follows the Moldau River into the heart of Bohemia 3.30 The Journal back 5.00 Ten News 5.30 The Garden Gurus 5.30 Airline 6.00 NBN News 6.30 Australia's Funniest Home Videos 7.30 Movie: Alice In Wonderland (G) 5.30 Sports Tonight 6.00 Hook, Line & Sinker's Road Trip: 4.00 Newshour 5.00 World Cup Soccer Replays 6.30 World News Australia 7.00 FIFA World Cup Show 6.00 Hook, Line & Sinker's Road Trip: Australia 6.30 Movie: The Nutty Professor (PG, cl, sr, 1996) An overweight professor takes a chemical to make him slim but slimey. Starring Eddie Murphy, Jada Pinkett, James Coburn, David Chappelle 8.30 Movie: Bad Boys (M, cl, v, 1995) Detectives try to recover \$100 million in heroin stolen from a police department's evidence room. Starring Will Smith, Martin Lawrence, Tea Leoni, Tcheky Karyo, Joe Pantaliano 10.50 Saturday Night AFL Brisbane v Bulldogs 1.20 Before The Game 7.00 Rugby LIVE – Australia v England 10.00 Movie: The Waterboy (M, cl, 1999) A simple-minded boy raised in the swamps [dr] = Drug references 8.00 FIFA Fever 8.30 Ring Of Fire: The Emile Griffith Story An impoverished immigrant from the Caribbean who became six-time world boxing [s] = Sexsmiple-finited boy faised in the swarips by his overprotective mama, whose only contact with the world is his job as water-boy for a very bad college football team, but when given the opportunity to play he is transformed into a devastating player. Starring Adam Sandler, Kathy Bates, Henry Wickler Spitter Pally Lorn Pade 1 [cl] = Coarse language [a] = Adult themes [sr] = Sexual [n] = Nudity references champion 10.00 Song For The Socceroos 10.30 World Cup Soccer LIVE – Portugal v Iran 1.00 World Cup Highlights 1.30 World Cup Soccer LIVE – Czech Republic [d] = Drugs [mp] = Medical [v] = Violence procedures Winkler, Fairuza Balk, Jerry Reed 12.45 8 Simple Rules For Dating My Teen-[\*] = Could offend [w] = War scenes [h] = Horror v Ghana 4.00 World Cup Highlights 4.30 World Cup Soccer LIVE – Italy v USA 1.20 Before The Game 2.20 Video Hits Up-Late 2.30 Infomercials age Daughter 1.15 Danoz Direct [st] = Supernatural [du] = Drug use 4.00 Religion 4.00 Today Includes live crosses to US Open Golf & Germany 9.00 Sunday 11.00 The Sunday Footy Show 12.00 Sunday Roast 1.00 Sunday AFL LIVE - Richmond v Hawthorn 6.30 Kid's Programs 9.00 Insiders 10.00 Inside Business 7.00 Hungarian News 7.30 Italian News 8.00 Korean News 6.00 Religion 7.00 Kid's Programs 8.00 Weekend Sunrise 6.00 Mass For You At Home 6.30 Meditation Medication 7.00 Pirate Island 10.00 Inside Business 10.30 Offsiders 11.00 Asia Pacific Focus 11.30 Songs Of Praise 12.00 Landline 1.00 Gardening Australia 1.30 Message Stick (G\*) 2.00 4 Better 4 Worse 2.50 Three Times 3.00 The Boyd Family 3.30 Tempus Fugit 7.30 Totally Wild 8.00 Meet The Press 8.30 Video Hits 12.00 Movie: Mad About Mambo (PG, cl, 2000) A high school student who dreams of playing professional soccer takes up 8.30 Latin American News 9.00 Maltese News 9.30 Polish News 9.30 Sportsworld 11.00 My Business 11.30 The Royal 12.30 Home Improvement 1.00 Movie: Three Men And A Little Lady (PG, cl, 1990) Tom Selleck, Steve Guttenberg, Ted Danson, Nancy Travis, Robin 10.00 Ukrainian News 10.30 Filipino News 11.00 Champions Of The World 12.00 Speedweek 2.00 Football Stars Of Tomorrow 2.30 Futbol Mundial dance classes to help perfect his timing. Starring Keri Russell, William Ash, Maclean Weisman 3.20 Movie: A Ring Of Endless Light (G, 2.30 Futbol Mundial 3.00 The World Cup Edition 5.00 World Cup Replays 6.30 World News Australia 7.00 World Cup Show 8.00 FIFA Fever 8.30 Science: The Mysteries Of Clipperton A tiny French territory, a ring of coral in the Pacific off the coast of Mexico remains a scientific mystery and a unique ecosystem Stewart, Tim Loane 2002) A girl saves a dolphin family threat-ened by driftnet fishing. Starring Mischa Barton, Ryan Merriman, Jared Padalecki, 2.00 Free 2.30 Carerra Cup Australia 3.00 World Rally Championship Greece 3.30 Tempus Fugit 4.00 Sunday Arts 5.00 The Real King Herod UNDAY 5.00 The Real King Herod 6.00 At The Movies 6.30 The Einstein Factor 7.00 ABC News 7.30 The Queen At 80 8.30 Jericho (M, v,s) 10.05 Compass: Brigidene House 10.35 The Perfect Home Modern housing 11.25 Order In The House 12.25 Movie: Sabotage (PG, B&W, 1937) Sylvia Sydney Oscar Homolka James Whitmore, Scarlett Pomers 3.30 RPM 3.30 RPM 5.00 Ten News 5.30 Sports Tonight 6.00 The Simpsons 6.30 Big Brother 8.30 Movie: The Society Murders (M, cl, 2006) The controversial events surrounding the disappearance of a couple of wealthy socialities rock a family and a city to its 5.15 Fawlty Towers 6.30 It Takes Two 6.30 Movie: Die Another Day (M, v.s. 2002) James Bond's quest to unmask a traitor and prevent a war of catastrophic propor-tions takes him from the demilitarised zone separating North and South Korea, to Hong scientific mystery and a unique ecosystem 10.00 Song For The Socceroos 10.30 World Cup Soccer LIVE – Japan v socialites rock a family and a city to its Kong, London and Iceland. Stars Pierce Brosnan, Halle Berry, Judi Dench, John Cleese 11.15 Movie: The Royal Tenenbaums (MA, a, 2002) Comedy about a truly dysfunctional family. Starring Gwyneth Paltrow, Owen Wilson, Ben Stiller, Luke Wilson, Bill Murray 1.00 World Cup Highlights 1.30 World Cup Soccer LIVE – Brazil v Aus-Sydney, Oscar Homolka 1.40 Movie: The 39 Steps (G, B&W, 1935) Robert Donat, Madeleine Carroll, Godfrey very core. Starring Alex Dimitriades, Heather Mitchell, Nicholas Eadie, Asher Keddie, Matthew Le Neves 4.30 World Cup Soccer LIVE – France v Korea Tearle, Helen Hayes 3.05 Movie: Hands Of The Ripper (MA, v,h, 10.30 The Office 11.30 Moto GP Catalunya 1.00 Infomercials 1971) Eric Porter, Angharad Rees, Dora Bryan, Jane Merrow 1.20 Home Shopping 4.00 Religion **4.30 Movie: Unpublished Story** (G, B&W, 1942) World War II thriller. Starring Valerie Hobson, Richard Greene, Basil Radford, 7.00 World News 8.30 Sunrise 6.00 Early News 6.00 Today 9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne 11.00 Today Extra 7.30 Italian News 8.00 Das Journal 9.00 Raggs 9.30 Home Shopping 7.00 Scope 7.30 Toasted TV 10.30 More shopping 10.30 More shopping 11.00 Wheel Of Fortune 11.30 According To Jim 12.00 Movie: Life On Liberty Street (M, 2004) A woman with no place left to turn and a young man with no place left to go discours each other Starting Annabath Roland Culver 6.00 Kid's Programs 10.00 School Programs 11.00 Landline 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 Pilot Guides 1.30 Head 2 Head 2.00 Parliament Question Time 3.00 Kid's Programs 6.00 A Place In Greece 6.30 Talking Heads: Ian Parmenter 7.00 ABC News 7.30 The 7.30 Report 8.00 Australian Story 8.30 Spanish News 11.30 Danoz Roland Culver 8.30 In The Box 9.00 9am With David And Kim 11.00 Ten News 11.30 Home Life Style 12.00 The Ellen Degeneres Show 1.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (PG) 2.00 Ready Steady Cook 3.00 Infomercial 3.30 Huey's Cooking Adventures 4.00 Scone 8.30 In The Box 12.00 Dr Phil 9.20 Le Journal 1.00 Dr Phii 1.00 Days Of Our Lives 2.00 The Young And The Restless 3.00 Fresh Cooking 9.55 Russian News 10.30 Greek News 11.30 Arabic News 12.05 Indonesian 12.30 Polish News 3.30 Hi-5 4.00 The Shak 0 discover each other. Starring Annabeth Gish, Ethan Embry, Wendy Phillips, Ed Beagly Jr, Brett Cullen, Galvin Chapman 2.00 Blue Heelers 3.00 Hope & Faith 3.30 Less Than Perfect 4.00 It's Academic 4.30 Entertainment Tonight 5.00 Temptation 5.30 Bert's Family Feud 1.00 Dateline 2.00 Japanese News 2.30 More Than A Game 4.00 Scope 4.30 The Bold And The Beautiful MONDAY 3.30 Poker Kings A quest to win poker's Holy Grail, the world series of poker 4.30 The Journal 6.00 Evening News 7.00 A Current Affair 7.30 What's Good For You 5.00 Ten News 6.00 The Simpsons 6.00 The Simpsons 6.30 Neighbours 7.00 Big Brother 8.40 Supernatural (M) 9.40 Big Brother (MA15+) 10.40 Late Night News And Sports Tonight 11.15 Big Brother Up-Late (MA15+) 1.45 Champ Car World Series Portland 3.45 Video Hits Up-Late 4.00 Enjoying Everyday Life With Joyce Meyer 4.30 Kenneth Copeland 5.00 Life Today With James Robison 5.30 This Is Your Day With Benny Hinn 7.30 What's Good For You 8.35 Cold Case 8.40 Lotto 9.35 Close To Home (M, a) 10.35 Body Of Evidence (M) 11.05 Psychic Detectives (PG) 11.30 Nightline 12.00 Six Feet Under (M) Series final 1.30 Water Rats (M) 2.30 The Camera Trap 3.00 Guthy Renker 4.00 Entertainment Tonight 4.30 Good Morning America Iraq War Yields Unexpected Bonus – Fraction of Americans who can locate Iraq on world map leaps from 0.5% to 3%. 4.00 It's Academic 8.00 Australian Story 8.30 Four Corners 9.20 Media Watch 4.30 Seven News 5.00 Wheel Of Fortune 5.30 Deal Or No Deal 5.00 World Cup Soccer Replays Australia v Brazil 6.30 World News Australia 9.35 Enough Rope With Andrew Denton 10.35 Lateline 11.10 Rebels And Redcoats: The American 7.00 World Cup Show 8.00 FIFA Fever 8.30 Mythbusters 6.00 Prime News 6.30 Seven News 7.00 Home And Away 7.30 The Great Outdoors 8.30 Desperate Housewives (M) 9.30 Grey's Anatomy (M) 10.30 Soston Legal (M) Revolutionary War (PG) 12.00 Mother Teresa (G\*) As a teenage Catholic girl who felt the call of God to serve the 9.30 World News Australia 10.00 Song For The Socceroos 10.30 World Cup Soccer LIVE – Togo v Switzer poorest people of India 1.00 Parliament Question Time 2.00 Movie: Hitting A New High (G, B&W, 1937) Lily Pons, Jack Oakie, Eric Blore, Lucille Pall 1.00 World Cup Highlights 1.30 World Cup Soccer LIVE – Saudi Arabia V 11.30 Scrubs 12.00 Arrested Development 12.30 Home Shopping 5.00 Religion 5.30 Home Shopping 4.00 World Cup Highlights 4.30 World Cup Soccer LIVE – Spain v Tunisia lle Ball 3.25 Tri Nations Bowls 6.00 Today 9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne 11.00 Danoz 6.00 Early News 7.00 Toasted TV 4.30 Movie: Some Girls Do (PG, 1969) 12.05 Indonesian News 12.30 Business Report 1.00 Japanese News 9.00 Raggs 9.30 Home Shopping 10.30 Morning News 11.00 Wheel Of Fortune Richard Johnson, Daliah Lavi, Beba Loncar, Robert Morley 6.00 Kid's Programs 8.30 In The Box 9.00 9am With David And Kim 11.20 Icon 12.00 Dr Phil 10.00 School Programs 11.00 Naked Science 12.00 Midday Report 11.00 Ten News 1.35 Cantonese News 11.00 Wheel Of Fortune 11.30 According To Jim 12.00 Movie: A Rumor Of Angels (PG, 2000) An old woman helps a young boy resolve his feelings over the death of his mother. Starring Vanessa Redgrave, Ray Liotta, Catherine McCormack, Trevor Morgan 2.00 Blue Heelers 3.00 Hope & Faith 3.30 Less Than Perfect 4.00 It's Academic 11.10 TEN NewS 11.10 TTN 11.30 Home Life Style 12.00 The Ellen Degeneres Show 1.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show 2.00 Ready Steady Cook 3.00 Infomercial 2.00 Food Lovers Guide To Australia 2.30 More Than A Game 1.00 Di Film 1.00 Days Of Our Lives 2.00 The Young And The Restless 3.00 Fresh Cooking 12.30 The New Inventors 3.30 The Journal

1.00 The Einstein Factor
1.30 Catalyst
2.00 Parliament Question Time

3.00 Kid's Programs 6.00 Animal Capers

6.05 Time Team

**ESDAY** 

5.05 Time learn 7.00 ABC News 7.30 The 7.30 Report 8.00 Agony Aunts With Clive Robertson 8.30 The Bill (M, v) 9.20 Foreign Correspondent

10.00 Sister Gertrude Morgan Tools of her

11.05 Battleplan (G) 12.00 Parliament Question Time 1.00 Movie: Pan-Americana (G, B&W, 1945)

Phillip Terry, Audrey Long, Robert Benchley, Eve Arden

2.30 Movie: Saint's Double Trouble (PG, B&W, 1940) George Sanders, Helen Whit-ney, Jonathan Hale **3.35 Head Start** (G)

5.00 World Cup Soccer Replay – Australia v

Japan 6.30 World News Australia 7.00 World Cup Show

8.00 FIFA Fever
8.30 Cutting Edge: Russia – Sex, Needles
And Roubles The fastest growing HIV infection rate in the world 9.30 World News Australia

10.00 FIFA World Cup: The Official Guide France and South Korea

10.30 Hot Docs: Olympic Dreams Sierra

11.00 Song For The Socceroos 11.30 World Cup Soccer LIVE – Ecuador v Ger 2.00 World Cup Soccer Delayed – Costa Rica

4.30 World Cup Soccer LIVE - Sweden v Eng

7.00 World Cup Soccer Delayed – Paraguay v

4.00 It's Academic 4.30 Seven News 5.00 Wheel Of Fortune

5.30 Deal Or No Deal 6.00 Prime News 6.30 Seven News

7.00 Home And Away (G) Security 8.00 Medical Emergency

8.30 All Saints (M) 9.30 Ghost Whisperer 10.30 Airline USA 11.00 Mile High (M) 12.00 Point Pleasant (M)

1.00 Line Of Fire (M) 2.00 Home Shopping 5.00 Religion 5.30 Home Shopping

3.30 Huey's Cooking Adventures 4.00 Totally Wild 4.30 The Bold And The Beautiful

5.00 Ten News 6.00 The Simpsons 6.30 Neighbours 7.00 Big Brother 7.30 The All New Simpsons

8.00 The Wedge (PG) 8.30 The O.C. (M, v,sr,a) 9.30 Rove Live (M, cl,a) Guests inc

Sarah McLeod, Teddy Geoger 10.40 Late News And Sports Tonight 11.15 Big Brother Up-Late (MA15+) 1.45 Volvo Round The World Ocean Race

2.15 Video Hits Up-Late 2.30 Infomercial 4.00 Enjoying Everyday Life 4.30 Kenneth Copeland 5.00 More Religion

NBN 4.00 US Open Golf LIVE from New York

2.30 Movie: A Big Hand For The Little Lady (G, 1966) Henry Fonda, Joanne

4.30 Talk To The Animals

8.40 Lotto 10.15 Movie: A Perfect Murder (M, s,cl,v,

1998) Michael Douglas, Gwyneth Paltrow, Viggo Mortensen, David Suchet, Sarita 12.35 Movie: She Creature (AV15+, v,h,s, 2001) A real live mermaid terrorises a circus owner who steals her with dreams

of fame and fortune. Starring Carla Gugino Rufus Sewell, Gil Bellows

2.35 Late Show With David Letterman

3.30 George Lopez
4.00 US Open Golf LIVE from New York

4.00 Sunday Rugby League LIVE – Bulldogs v North Queensland Cowboys
 6.00 Evening News

6.00 Evening News
6.30 Backyard Blitz
7.30 60 Minutes
8.30 World Cup Footy Show Spectacular (M, cl) LIVE from Munich
11.00 Movie: Escape To Victory (M, v,cl, 1981) In World War II a group of Nazi officers come up with a propaganda event in which an all star Nazi team play a team of Allied prisoners of war in a soccer game. Starring Sylvester Stallone, Michael Caine, Pele

**1.15 Movie: Soldier** (AV15+, v,cl, 1998) An elite warrior is rendered obsolete by a new breed of killing machine and is dumped on a remote planet where he rediscovers his humanity and saves the planet from invaders. Starring Kurt Russell, Connie Nielsen, Jason Scott Lee

3.15 Il Divo 3.30 Guthy Renker Australia 4.00 US Open Golf LIVE from New York

3.00 Fresh Cooking 3.30 Hi-5 4.00 The Shak 4.30 Entertainment Tonight 5.00 Temptation 5.30 Bert's Family Feud

6.00 Evening News 7.00 A Current Affair 7.30 Survivor: Panama – Exile Island (PG)

The final showdown 9.30 CSI: NY (M) 10.30 Survivor: Panama – Exile Island (PG)

The reunion
11.15 Nightline

12.45 Late Show With David Letterman 1.45 NBN Presents

2.00 Stingers (M) 3.00 Guthy Renker 4.00 Entertainment Tonight 4.30 Good Morning America

Need finance for a house, motor vehicle or a business?

We can help!

access to products from over 40 lenders.

City Pacific Finance Byron Bay can tailor a loan to suit

your current situation & long term financial needs, with

To find the right loan with the right lender for the right

City Pacific Finance

Phone Mark Harris on 6685 5000 or visit us at our office: level 1/1 Marvel St, Byron Bay

rate, phone City Pacific Finance Byron Bay.

#### **AppleCore Solutions** Caring for Mac Owners - and their Apples

02 6687 0653 | 0409 010 456 Dean Pirera at Byron Creative Shop 8/18 Centennial Circuit

Byron Bay Arts & Industry Estate | infoapplecore@mac.com



We are one of those **unusual** businesses in **Byron Bay** that contribute to the colourful flair of the town. Local, independent,

Your Late Nite Video working hard to be

excellent and unusual - a rare thing!

individual and definitely unique!

Bring this ad as your 2 for 1 vouch

**Late Nite Video** 

#### Byron Bay Writers Festival



# **RUNSWICK HEAD**



- VERTICAL DRAPES
- VENETIAN BLINDS (TIMB & ALUM) HOLLAND BLINDS
- PLEATED BLINDS
- FABRIC AND METAL AWNINGS
- PATIO COVERS SECURITY DOORS AND SCREENS
- FLYSCREENS AND DOORS

 TIMBER SHUTTERS PHONE: (02) 6680 4353 14 Bonanza drive, Billinudgel 2483

visitor guide Byron and beyond Get your

www.byronandbeyond.com 0428 655 806

Byron Bay and Northern Rivers NSW Accommodation Guide

#### India seen as a truthful lover

Alan Close reviews Inhaling The Mahatma (HarperCollins, \$35) by Christopher Kremmer.

Inhaling The Mahatma is a love song to India. But it is not some easy tune of saccharine platitudes about ancient wisdom and modern stupidity. A self-described doubting Thomas - it is his middle name - Christopher Kremmer is a former ABC and Sydney Morning Herald correspondent in Delhi. His subsequent acclaimed books - Bamboo Palace and The Carpet Wars, about Laos and Afghanistan respectively were written, he says, to 'better understand the more complex truths' about these countries which don't get into the papers.

To better understand the more complex truths - and his own responses – to this great conundrum of a country, in 2004 Kremmer went on a six months yatra or pilgrimage, returning to people and places which had formed his early impressions of



most a journalist and his eye for detail feeds ravenously on this subcontinent of sprawling colour and mind-bending contradictions. One in every six people on the planet is an Indian. It is the world's largest democracy. With annual growth at 8% it is already the world's tenth largest economy and it is predicted, when China exhausts its unsustainable manufacturing frenzy, India will leapfrog to global prominence as the IT powerhouse of the multinational economy.

This is a country where goatherders in the Rajastani desert ('a dream in sand and saltbush') squat in their hot pink turbans chatting away on their mobile phones. Where Photoshopped 'wheatish' white-skinned – Indian models selling modern appliances ('Life just got a whole lot better!') smile down from huge billboards on suppurating lepers begging in the gutter. Where corruption is so endemic and bureaucracy so stagnant legal cases centuries old are still before the courts.

But as one reads into the book, beneath Kremmer's layering of evocative detail what draws us in is his infectious, almost boyish fascination for the mystery that is India. (Why is India such a frustrating, fascinating and fabulously eccentric place? Because the Hindi words for yesterday and tomorrow are identical. Suddenly it all becomes clear!)

Only as his journey progresses, it seems, does Kremmer himself become aware how deeply India has insinuated itself into his heart. 'India is contagiously spiritual.' You start off doubting and before long find that 'India's spiritual promiscuity has seduced you'. After dabbing a splash of the holy Ganges on his forehead at the 2001 Hindu festival of Kumbh Mela, where over thirty million pilgrims formed a congregation large enough to be

that challenged both professional objectivity and spiritual ern politicians'. scepticism.'

While Kremmer's journey is personal, Inhaling The ing Australia, are increasingly Mahatma also sounds a political warning. As a reporter in tive politics of the emotions. 1992, he was caught up in the violence at Ayodhya, deep in the 'cow belt' of Uttar Pradesh in northern India, when a 500-year-old mosque built on the ruins of an ancient Hindu India, he suggests that Hindutemple was destroyed by ism may find a place as an members of a mob incited by international religion of the the opposition BJP. In the twenty-first century. subsequent nationwide unrest over 2000 people, mostly reporter's anxious need to Moslem, were killed in the translate the massive comname of Hindu nationalism.

people we normally associate them.'

Kremmer is first and fore- visible from outer space, he with medieval institutions, writes, 'Strange things seemed Hindu priests and maharajas, to happen... mystical things and those doing the most to keep the hate alive were mod-

> He realised that democracies around the world, includbeing driven by such destruc-'Politicians may speak the language of faith,' he writes, 'but that rarely makes them holy.'

> Indeed, seduced by the great tolerance of secular

What started as a young plexities and 'repugnant' real-Deeply shaken by the epi- ity of India into digestible sode and what it revealed of sound bites for a Western Indian politics, Kremmer audience evolved for Kremreturned to Ayodhya as part mer into acceptance and refof his yatra ten years later. uge. India is like a lover who There he found 'those work- insists on showing you their ing hardest for peace and worst side,' he concludes, communal harmony were 'knowing you will still love

#### **PREPARINGFORSUCCESSPROGRAM**

#### A UNIVERSITY FOUNDATION COURSE

Southern Cross University's 'Preparing for Success' program is designed to help you prepare for University. The program is FREE, and open to mature age people who don't have the usual entry requirements for University or who are returning to study after a break as well as Year 12 leavers who are uncertain their UAI will get them into the course of their choice at Uni. Besides helping you develop the necessary academic skills, it is also tailored to the needs of programs at Southern Cross University.

This is a helpful, comprehensive program that anyone returning to study or unsure about their University future should seriously consider. The Success Program is offered twice a year at our Lismore campus: during second semester and again in the summer school program (December - February).

This program will help you achieve your best at Southern Cross University... for more information

Ph: 02 6620 3386 or email learningassistance@scu.edu.au





#### INVITATION TO APPLY FOR

Volunteer Small Equipment Grants 2006

Volunteers make an immense contribution to our community.

Community not-for-profit organisations are advised that the 2006 round of the Volunteer Small Equipment Grants (VSEG) is now open.

Organisations can apply for grants of up to \$3,000 to buy small equipment items that support the work of their volunteers by making it easier, safer and/or more enjoyable.

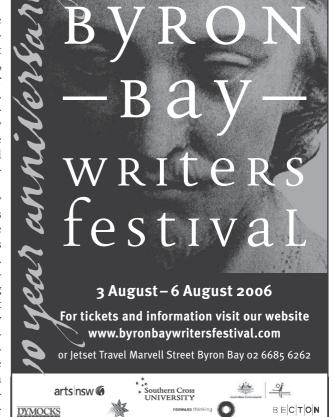
Organisations are advised that VSEG is a very competitive process and it is essential that all applicants read the 2006 VSEG guidelines carefully.

Organisations are able to complete and submit their application on-line by going to www.facsia.gov.au and following the links. If you are unable to submit an application via the website, you can obtain a paper-based application kit by phoning toll free 1800 152 259

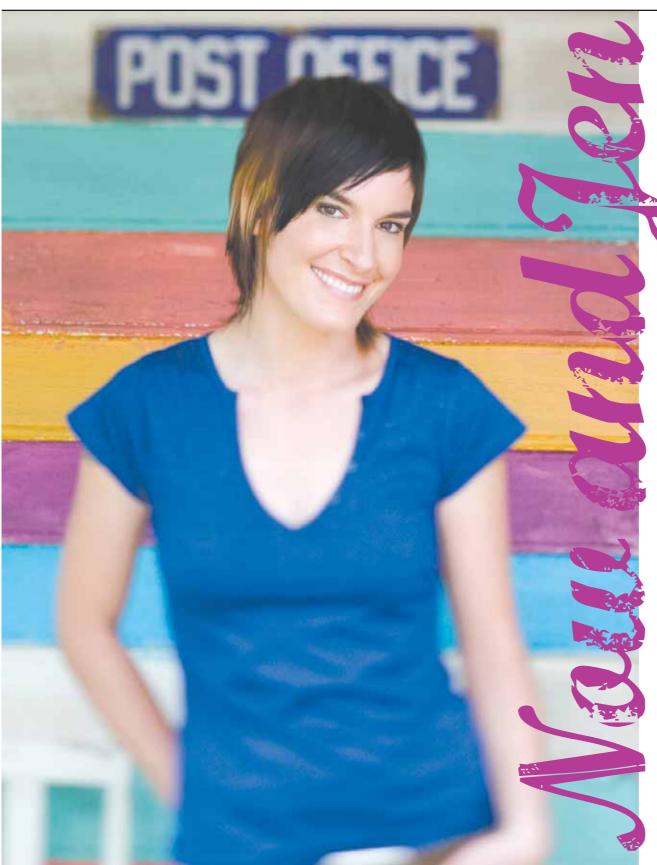
Further information is available at the above website or by phoning the Volunteer Small Equipment Grants (VSEG) 2006 Hotline on toll free **1800 197 760**. Organisations with special needs can contact the Department of Families, Community Services and Indigenous Affairs on TTY 1800 260 402.

Applications close 5.00pm AEST Friday 21 July 2006. Please note that applications electronically submitted or postmarked after this date will not be accepted or included

www.facsia.gov.au



#### • SPLENDOUR IN THE GRASS • SPACE COWBOY • ELATION • ZING • WILD MARMALADE • VIRGIN SACRIFICE •



Jen Cloher is the poster girl for self made music. Talented, powerful and independent she's a musician who's calmly taking it all in her stride, finding herself making the jump from support with artists like Ben Lee and Mia Dyson to headlining a national tour. Jen attributes a lot of her band's strengths to the vibrant independent market being supported across the country by the ABC.

'As an independent band you really need to have that national airplay. Otherwise you'd be on the road building audiences all the time. So I guess we are really very lucky.'

Live material can change so readily, and in an effort to capture some of the moments, she and her band, **The Endless Sea** make sure that a lot of the gigs are recorded.

'We do record the live stuff. We usually just select about 10 key shows, to try and capture that live sound. The sound guy records every live gig though, just for us, in case we do something special.'

Jen Cloher and the Endless Sea are out on the road promoting their debut album 'Dead Wood Falls'. It's found itself awash with glowing reviews and finds itself in stark contrast to the band's live show. The album is dark and quiet and broody, it's unselfconscious and at times completely unrestrained, and at others, exacting and controlled.

'The album is definitely a head phone listen. But live we change everything so much. It's not something that is intentional. We learnt that by opening for acts, because you really have to step up to the plate. The album I suppose reflects how we were playing about two years ago. I think it's absolutely perfect for what it is.'

So the secret to Jen Cloher's success? Having a good plan.

'I think people are definitely waking up to the fact that you have to have a good plan! If you write a good plan you really get a lot more focused. I am self managed, but I'm lucky that I put my work through an independent label who promotes me in the market. I mean who is going to listen to a musician ringing them and going on about how great they are?'

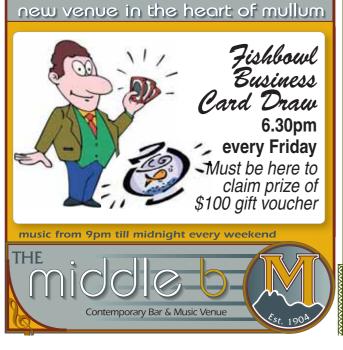
It's been a big year for Jen and her band with live shows creating a certain anticipation in watching their development. There's a feeling of paddling out on a wave that's about to break.

'It's interesting just watching. It feels like there's a bit of momentum out there and that comes from people buying the album and seeing the live show. People start to talk and it really gets it going. There's been a few gigs that brought it home to me... walking into a packed room in Annandale of over 300 people...'

For Jen, being in control of her work has been imperative. She is the songwriter, the composer, the arranger. She is the boss. The Band operates very much according to her vision, and there's a kind of creative harmony that comes through the music. No one is vying for leadership in this band, Jen Cloher is in charge.

'Artists are really starting to take control of their work. There's been a revolution in people taking control!'

Jen Cloher and the Endless Sea play the Bangalow Catholic Hall on Saturday. Show starts at 8pm and tix are at the door.







**22** June 13, 2006 Byron Shire Echo



# The musical comedy based on Charles Dickens' Oliver Twist Directed by APRIL GALETTI Music directed by KEN NAUGHTON & VASUDAH Thursday June 29 – 7:00pm Friday June 30 – 12pm & 7:00pm Saturday July 1 – 12pm & 7.00pm Tickets \$10 children & concession, \$15 adults Shearwater School Office – 349 Left Bank Rd, Mullum 6684 3223

#### DURRUMBUL COMMMUNITY PRE-SCHOOL

The Mullumbimby Bookshop – 39 Burringbar St, Mullum 6684 1413

The Bead Shop's new shop – Jonson St, Byron Bay 6685 8994

would like to thank the following businesses and individuals for their contribution to the success of our

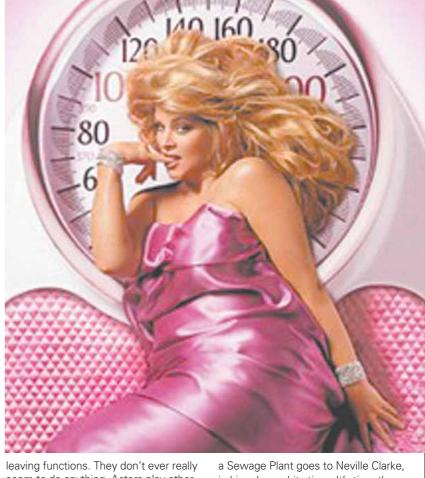
#### 2006 BIG DAY OUT fundraiser

2nd Hand Rose Emporium, Bay FM, Brunswick Cellars, Brunswick Hot Bread, Brunswick Newsagents, Brunswick Pharmacy, Café Zest, Chincogan Landscapes, Coolamon Nursery, Craig Watson Healthcare Chemist, Devine Quality Meats, Dolphin Café, Dolphin Office Supplies, Eden's Landing Fruit and Veg, Flowers by Caroline, Guy Kachel, Jordan's Cakes and Pastries, Juice 2U, Laughing Buddha, Lazy River Wine Bar, McDonalds Meats, Middle Pub, Mullum Cellars, O Hang it Pot it, Oh My Goddess, Passion @ Flowers, Pippi's Café/Restaurant, PJ Morgan, Riverside Espresso Bar, Sanctum, Silver Dragon, Starfish Takeaway, Stewarts Menswear, Stuart St Hair Studio, Uprising Bakery, Vallances Nursery, Yami & ALL parents, children and friends of Durrumbul Pre-School who came along for a BIG DAY OUT.



# THESOAPBOX with Mandy Nolan SHOWSH THE SHOWSHY

I CAN'T help but buy trash magazines. I love them. They're hideous low brow journalistic abortions but at the end of the day I end up feeling so much better about myself. It's not reading, it's gloating. Like the recent cover of Kirstey Alley 'I was happier when I was fat'. I'm like, right on sister, I was happier when you were fat too, because then at least when I put on weight I could think to myself - well at least I'm slimmer than Kirstey. Then there's the twisted tales from the dark recesses of the suburban badlands, chronicling the confessions of a chronic hair ingestor, the woman who spontaneously orgasmed over 300 times a day or the idiot who was married to a serial killer and didn't notice. Although, you'd think the constant bleaching of bloodsoaked shirts would have been a dead giveaway, and the bathtub full of acid with decomposing remains, but then, every man has his hobby. My favourite theme is Stars without Makeup. It appeals to the inner narcissist, and revels in the savage pleasure of exposing the plain girl that lurks under the surface of even the most beautiful. Cameron Diaz in a tracksuit with greasy hair, thin pale lips, dark ringed eyes, and of course, the day three post coke binge zit break out. It's junkfood for the brain and I can feel its poison seeping in. After just one magazine I am noticeably stupid and am thinking of buying the lip plumping gel. Couple of well placed applications could be cheaper than a breast enhancement? It's constant repetitive trash: like an episode of the Bold and Beautiful, but played out with real people who have been branded into characters of themselves. It's evil. The weight obsessions, the too fat, too thin war, the callous frock bitching by fashion queens who reward the predictable and punish the eccentric. Personally I think Bjork looked cool in her swan dress, it was pre-emptive of the whole bird flu thing. Celebrity is a curious thing. It requires shiny pouty blow job lips, a small dog and a Prada bag. Why are we obsessed with actors? Truth be known, they're not that interesting. They seem to spend their whole life arriving and



seem to do anything. Actors play other people who are more interesting. They play activists, and scientists, and geniuses and gay cowboys. They pretend to be important, clever, challenging or warped. In fact, I suspect that most actors are rather dull. Their ability to pretend to be someone interesting seems to have us, the panting public, attributing them with more merit than they deserve. Like the Oscars. What a wank. An award for the privilege of pulling hundreds of thousands of dollars, being fawned over, for pretending to be someone. Oh grow up. Why don't we give awards to people who do something really tough? And the Award this year for Lead Role in

in his role as shit stirrer. It's time they put Hollywood on a minimum wage and glorified the unseen participants on the planet. I want to open up my crap mag and find pickies of glamourous check out chicks, bank tellers being snapped on the red carpet and enjoy the at home spread with Mike, the local plumber, lying hairy and resplendent on his water bed with four inches of workers crack peeking from his shorts. The ultimate extreme social makeover. New Weekly, could be a Middle Aged Monthly, New Idea could become 'Who's hot at Ikea' and Who Magazine could become Who the Fuck?



# Are you my Wolfmother?

Myles Heskett, Chris Ross and Andrew Stockdale are the key holders of kool. This curly topped crew have taken the music world in their teeth and given it one hell of a shake. Mild mannered by day, when these former graphic artist, photographer and digital maestro's dropped their equipment and took up guitars, a beast was unleashed. I spoke with Myles from the States amid his hectic tour schedule.

#### First question I came up with was fucking brilliant. Where are you?

'We're in Washington. It's great we have been here since February – the album came out in May. It's been really good... but we are a bit homesick. We don't get a lot of breaks. After we do our Aussie gigs we will be heading over to Europe to do the Festivals over there. We are doing the Redding Festival... and supporting Pearl Jam.' Gees, every boy's dream.

The whole trip has taken **Wolfmother** by surprise. After all they spent five years playing without ever doing one live gig.

'We spent five years jamming and getting it really tight. Once we started playing – we got signed and that really helped. The guy from Modular Records heard about us and came to our fifth show.'

Since they've been in LA, the guys have rented an abandoned Hollywood recording studio for their rehearsal space. In its heyday the space hosted sessions like Pink Floyd's 'The Wall', and from this place wild freeform jams have evolved into fully formed space.

It's all heady stuff, and the rock and roll rampage is costing Wolfmother. Apparently Chris keeps trying to smash his very expensive keyboard at gigs.

'He always smashes the keyboard. The problem is he's chosen a really rare organ.' The band credit a lot of their success to JJJ.

'It's amazing. Here in the States there isn't a nation-wide station. They might know you in one town, but 20 miles down the road, they've never heard of you. When we went to Margaret River, we had sold out, and all because they'd plugged it and heard about it on JJJ.'

Wolfmother, a major attraction, at the festival everyone wants to be at: Splendour in the Grass.





#### **VIVA LAS LISMORE**

The Lismore Branch of Musica Viva is bringing culture to the people with planned performances for the Australian Brandenburg Orchestra Ensemble. The Orchestra takes its name from the Brandenburg Concertos of JS Bach, whose works were so pivotal to the baroque and classical eras. This is the finest period instrument orchestra in Australia, they play from original edition scores and on instruments of the period, they have performed with many international guest artists and travelled widely, both nationally and internationally themselves. They are committed to energetic programming that combines popular baroque and classical favourites with seldom heard masterpieces They play **Ballina St Mary's Anglican** Church, Norton St. 7.30pm, Wednesday 21 June. Tick-

#### **HILLBILLY BRUNS**

ets Dymocks Lismore, ABC

Centre Ballina and at the

The HillBilly Blues Bandits are an eclectic outfit that initially formed to play roving acoustic blues performances and to have a hat full of fun. It's a boot up the bum to anvone who thinks they can hang in their chair because you'll be up clappin, tappin and if the medication's not working, possibly snappin. The Bandits have brought on board their various individual baggage including Boogie Woogie Blues, Rock a Billy, 50's Rock and Roll, Swing Jazz and 20's Folk-blues. The blokes have performed at many Australian music festivals including Tamworth country, East Coast Blues & Roots and Maleny-Woodford Folk, just to name a few. The Hillbilly Blues Bandits write much of their material but draw from a wealth of ideas dating back to the start of the 1900's. Don't take the lonesome road blues home, come see the Hillbilly Blues **Bandits at Brunswick Hotel** on Friday.

#### **SO TUFF**

If you want a band to take on the rough and tumble of rock and roll, then you want Tuff. Tuff are a fairly new formation, but represent a huge depth of experience. The line up consists of Nigel Sleele-Boyce on lead vocals after most recently, fronting Gold coast based, popular band Dark Shades for the past 14 months. Lead guitarist, John Carr, was also playing with Dark Shades. He has also performed with The Mexicans, The Richard Clapton Band, The Drifters (USA) and Moonstone. John is considered by many to be one of the best rock/blues guitarists on the coast. Geordie Leach brings up the bottom end on bass and brings with him an amazing history in Aussie rock having been part of

Buster Brown, Rose Tattoo, The Peter Wells Band and Southern Lightning, to name just a few iconic lineups Drummer Robin Walsh has performed with The James Griffin Band, Boogie Kings and The Drifters(USA). Tuff delivers some of the best classic Australian and international Rock'n'Blues in a traditional 'Pub Rock' style

Come warm yourself by the fire. Yummy food available.

#### **CABARET MAGIC**

What good is sitting alone in your room? Book and a broom? Come hear the music play. Life is a cabaret old chum. Life is a cabaret. Blah blah blah blah. That's all I remember, but the image of Liza Minnelli in her black



that has punters jumping. But these guys aren't just covers kids, Tuff also winds out some truely awesome original material, in fact their first original CD single will be available for sale at Chincogan Tavern on Saturday night when they take to the stage

#### **LEARNING TO ZING**

Back in 2004 there was a little Zing in the world. Zing is a progressive 4 piece group who perform funky, hybrid rhythms, grooves and textures from around the world. The band were drawn together by their mutual passion for creating original music. These dedicated multi-instrumentalists are also individually involved in many projects (producing other artists, film scores, work-shops etc.), and are committed to performing and recording original music, acknowledging 'Creation' rather than replication. Players include the prolific Tarshito on guitars and vocals with an amazing 37 albums under his belt! Sue McKenna on vocals and percussion. Jake Mann on drums and Timmy Longsworth on bass. Zing have just produced their debut studio album 'Seeds of Thought' and are proudly launching at the **Durrumbul** Hall on Friday at 7.30pm.

get-up has always stayed with me and as a child I was infected with the belief that cabaret was a magical place. Personally I like my cabaret dark and twisted, but for those who like something a little on the lighter side, then find yourself at the Ballina RSL when internationally acclaimed Irish singer, John MacNally and light opera singer Helen Zerefos take the stage for a Candlelight Dinner Show. The candlelight dinner concept, which began early this year, was designed to put Vegas style candlelight cabaret on the entertainment calendar at clubs and venues around Australia. The monthly shows feature a sumptuous, candlelit, two-course dinner, complemented by five-star. cabaret-style entertainment. If you would like to see John MacNally and Helen Zerefos perform their Candlelight Dinner Show at Ballina RSL, call 6686 2544. Tickets are \$35 for a two-course dinner and entertainment.

and white androgynous

#### **A STRONG BREW**

In the last year, The Fracas Studio House band have collectively played on or contributed towards albums by local outfits such as The Dan Rumour Band, Jimmy

Willing, Karma County, Sara TUFF CHINCOGAN TAVERN SATURDAY

Tindley, Jai Pyne and UP. The guys are are reacting against originality to play as BREW - a homage to great songs and writers – at The Beach Hotel on Sunday from 5pm. They'll be joined by Sarah McGregor, vocalist extraoirdinaire and supported by The Jaywalkers winners of The Pocket Rocket Competition.

#### **HARPING ON!**

Enjoy a Celtic treat when harp and guitar come together in the duo, Emerald, who are performing a concert to celebrate the Winter Solstice They will be playing a selection of music from their recent CD 'Gems of the Celtic Tradition' with a smattering of new compositions and additions to their traditional repertoire. Let the lilting rhythms and intricate melodies of this enchanting music work their magic on vou. Emerald are Daeva Skve on harp and guitar, Elvina Munir on flute and sometimes special guest Susanna Carman on fiddle. Suffolk

Park Hall, on Saturday at 7.30pm. It's a must for anyone who loves fine acoustic music.

#### **KISSED BY A BLISSEDA**

Next Sunday marks the end of the Byron Vista Social Club's first 2006 season. It's all top-notch entertainment starting with popular slide-Dobro player and street-vocalist Nathan Petersen who sounds like a one-man mini blues festival... hot! Irish tenor-voiced Karl Farren comes to the Vista highly-recommended with a great original, many-styled repertoire, self accompanied on acoustic and Dobro guitar. Dee Vine, Vista Sista supremo, returns with new songs for the punters who soak up her amazing passionate and professional performances with relish. Always a treat. Guy Kachel, who transplanted himself from Tamworth to Byron about 2 years ago. Big, full, country vocals, great songs and strong guitar to die for! You really have to catch him in action! The talent continues with Sarah McGregor, local girl recently returned (to have her baby) from a long city stint... just releasing her second CD 'Beautiful Thing' This girl is a class act, a wonderful songwriter with wide musical influences. Local sawbones and much-loved musician Michael Pelmore returns with John and Martin as It's Probably Us... Great songs, harmonies, acoustic and slide guitars and bass. Good medicine folks. Oneaccord, an A Capella vocal trio singing traditional southern USA gospel songs rounds off the night. Get religion at the Vista folks! And of course there's Mook, Shanto, Gabi Bliss and the the Vista Crue, hot local organic coffee, teas and cakeys at interval...and only \$10 at the door. Seasonend nights are usual very popular so get there early for a good seat.

6am Stay Curious Brett Diemar 9am Head2Head, Heart2Heart

11am **Upstaged** The Drama Queens 12pm **Women Talk** Di & Dr Jane 2pm **Mondayitis** Stuey

2pm Mondayıtıs Stuey 4pm Cruizy Beatz DJ Cruizy 6pm Planet Luv Glittergirl 8pm Jam not Jive Max Fowler 10pm The Underbelly Freegirl & Troy

#### TUESDAY

6am **Rising Sounds** Dawn 9am **Love, Life & Laughter** Pavitar 11am **Byron Business** Phil Daly

12pm **Cultural Awareness**DJ Terra Nullus 1pm Technobabble Lee 2pm All That Jazz Peter Katims 4pm Bump & Grind Elsa 6pm Behind the Bikesheds

Ben & Ant 8pm Radio Mundial Steve Snelgrove 10pm **Long Strange Trip** Ice Cream Kid 12am **Skip-Hop** DJ Buzz

#### WEDNESDAY

6am Dawn Patrol Hudson 9am Travellers Tales Greg & Rebecca 11am Go Earthcare Ros Elliot 12pm Belly Bellysisters

1pm Byron Vista Social Club

Mook & Paddy 2pm **Suara Indonesia** Dharma & Kirana

4pm **Funkyard** DJ Shuffle 6pm **Your Choice** DJ iPod 8pm Submerged Si Clone 10pm Life's A Boat Frank & Ernest 12am Midnite in a Perfect World Hopalong

#### THURSDAY

6am Lift Sandra Davey 9am Arts Canvass Peter & Karena 11am The Generator Giovanni

12pm Juke Joint Tony Parker

2pm Mystery Train Mary 4pm Talking To A Stranger DJ She 6pm Shakin n Stirred Kerry

8pm Cruisin For A Bluesin The Honeydripper

10pm Eclectic Lazyland Charles 12am **The Bandwagon** Mia & Jay

#### FRIDAY

7am **KB on the Remix** KB 11am **Shizamm!** EM-TEE & Mimi

12pm Mixed Up Rasmus 2pm Who's Ear? Tone Broker 4pm The Roundtable Dan Cassidy

6pm **Rub a Dub** Crazy DayV & Lennox Dread

8pm Into the Unknown DJ XFakta

10pm Roots n Culture DJ Selector 12am Soundtrack to Life DJ Rapunzel

SATURDAY 7am Musical Kaleidoscope Robbie McGready

10am Cowboys Sweetheart Carrie D 12pm Red, Hot & Cool Ken & Anthony

2pm Whirled Music/Generation Youth Phil/Amber 4pm Sliced Grooves DJ Madhu

6pm Rotation Pob

8pm **Trance-Mission** T-Learyus & Cam

10pm Ice Cream Truck Ruger & Fulton 12am The Graveyard Shift Matt & Nikki

6am Rooves & Grooves Melissa Main
9am Espresso Culture Rachel Cook

10am Jazz Moods Jean Brown 12pm Omnibus RG Pedicini/Les Schmidt

2pm Radio Latina Ceci & Yolanda

4pm **Bay Lounge** Aqua 6pm **Fusion** Martin B. 8pm **The Chill Pill** Mista

Micha & Monsieur S

10pm The Wonderful Thing Lewie JPD

12am All Over The Shop Wozza Community Radio 99.9 Phone 6680 7999



Hotel Great Northern Premier Entertainment Venue

Wed 14 STATE OF ORIGIN 2

THE DIRTY THREE Thur 15 + ED KUEPPER

+ JEFFREY WEGENER

9.00PM

**THE VUE** Fri 16

9.00PM

**MATT WINTER BAND Sat 17** 

9.00PM

**ZAHLU Sun 18** 

8.30PM

#### COMING SOON

BUTTERFINGERS	FRI 23 JUNE
THE FUMES	SAT 24 JUNE
WARREN MILLERS HIGHER GROUND (MOVIE PREMIERE)	SUN 25 JUNE
BUCK 65 & AFRO DIZZI ACT	SAT 08 JULY
THE BEAUTIFUL GIRLS	SUN 09 JULY
KISSCHASEY	FRI 14 JULY
THE BUTTERFLY EFFECT	WED 19 JULY
RADIO BIRDMAN	THURS 27 JULY

#### Hotel Great Northern 6685 6454 Photo ID must be produced on entry

Try our delicious woodfired pizzas



# The Ato Z delta Collective

In days gone by you would find an **OBEISANCE** of servants; these days though it would be an **OXYMORON** of them.

There is an **OBSTINACY** of buffalo which is in stark contrast to an

**OSTENTATION** of peacocks. Perhaps we can have an **OBLIGATION** 

of husbands, an **OPTION** of parties, an **OPPOSITION** of residents, an

**OBESITY** of Queenslanders and an **OVERNIGHT** of campers. But for now, check your dictionaries for an **ONOMATOPOEIA** of cuckoos.

#### over and under school Holiday Weaving Workshops

Every day of the school holidays Paula Cordeiro will run weaving workshops at her Backstrap Loom Studios for kids 12 years and over.

Over the past 15 years very happy children and adult students have enjoyed weaving with Paula. They have experienced a variety of techniques, from carding blended local wool, and hand spinning, to the understanding of 3 dimensional woven structures. Under Paula's influence, Backstrap Loom Studio has gone from strength to strength and the the Backstrap Loom Kits have become the first of their kind to be designed for absolutely anyone to use. They can even be

> used in special units and geriatric homes. Over the holidays book into the holiday workshops and join with your child in to the world of weaving.

Call Paula on 02 6680 2795

Backstrap Looms &Weaving Lessons HOLIDAY WORKSHOPS



French beds, English bureaus, Flemish chandeliers and so much more. Matricardi's Antiques and Interiors in the Byron Industrial Estate is now open.

Our 40 foot container has arrived from England containing lots of beautiful antiques from all over Europe.

Come and find a unique piece for that perfect spot or let us know what you're looking for and we'll keep an eye out for it on our next trip to Europe.

Our showroom is located at 1/93 Centennial Circuit.

Contact us on 6680 9557





#### oops

#### Final Week. Don't miss out.

Up to 40% off general stock, 30% off jewellery.

We thank all our customers over the past 10 years.

We are closing up & flying away.

Angels at Work is well known for its interesting stock & wonderful jewellery.

Phone 6680 2254



#### orientique

Winter has arrived early so there's more time to enjoy this winter's beautiful fashion!

As always Orientique has a stunning range of jackets, from beautifully detailed silk applique in autumn tones to little boleros perfect with jeans and boots. There are vintage inspired velvets and tweeds, through to 'In Your Dreams' shibori reversible coats. For that special occasion they have Nobue's

collection of elegant dresses in Japanese

Dresses are soft jersey, three quarter sleeves in lots of great prints, plus a new jersey wrap dress from Misu. And pants, they are high cut, low cut, wide leg, straight leg, casual, dressy, for all shapes, sizes and heights (yes, even if you are tall). But if all you need is a cosy jumper or big cardi for that beach walk in the morning, there's a great selection in natural fibres and great colours.



ORIENTIQUE Shop 7 Cavanbah **Arcade** (opp Beach Hotel) Jonson St Byron Bay 6685 8566

#### opening into the initiatory house of isis

An invitation to women to enter into the awareness and inner world of Isis, Queen of Magic and Love.

This day is a doorway through the ancient Egyptian twelve gates that lead to the restoration of the Self through profound ritual, sound and symbology.

The day is presented by Sophia, originator of a 'Journey to Isis' and Camilla Nova of Light Hearted Living, registered Psychologist and Sound Therapist.

**Venue: The Sound Temple at Myocum** 

Cost: \$70.00 (credit card facilities available)

**Date: Sunday 25th June** Contact: Sophia 6684 7091

Camilla 6684 4088 or 0438 844 089 e-mail: info@lightheartedliving.com



#### other treatments for animals

Byron Acupuncture for Animals, Brigid Beckett BVSc DipAc Byron Acupuncture for Animals is offering traditional Chinese medicine for animals, this includes acupuncture, moxibustion and

There is a wide range of common conditions responsive to these therapies. Brigid has over 14 years experience in using traditional Chinese medicine in animals. It is safe, effective and free of the side effects of commonly used western medicines such as corticosteroids and anti-inflammatories, and aims to improve the

Acupuncture for Animals is situated at 206 Friday Hut Road, Coorabell, also home to Susie Horseperson and Kids for Natural Horsemanship by appointment. A mobile service

Phone 6629 8516 or 0431 702 560



#### oh my aching back!

Osteopaths are physical therapists who are most concerned with the alignment of joints of the body and the condition of the soft tissues such as muscles, tendons, ligaments and cartilage.

Processes such as deep tissue massage and re-alignment of joints and tendons are undertaken to relieve joint and muscular pain.

Oh my aching back!

Soon I'll be OK!!

Tomorrow too far away!!!

Everything feels better after I see my

**O**STEOPATH

So crack it at Byron!

Phone Peter on 6685 6193



Confused about Vetrocolor and painted splashbacks? It's a special two pack applied to the back of glass, giving you a finish like a solid colour mirror. It can be applied over existing tiles in most situations with no grout lines, and it enhances and colour

coordinates your decor. In bathrooms and spa/sauna rooms, it doesn't allow water egress to the substrata thus eliminating extensive damage to the rest of the house.

Vetrocolor's appeal is enhanced with the added protection of Diamond Fusion, a process which gives a

hard coating to glass, providing resistance to harsh chemicals (around pool glass) and has myriad other applications where a quick 'wipe over' replaces repetitive Ocean Shores

For more info phone the

team at Ocean Shores Glass and Screens on 6680 3333.









#### WHERE'S WALDO!

Waldo Knight has just released his second Independent CD titled 'Aftermath'. The music is acoustic based folk rock, arcing between Ireland, Spain and India, giving strong percussive rhythms to atmospheric finger picking. The lyrics present new ideas about timeless questions rather than rehash the same old themes. Waldo was encouraged to produce 'Aftermath' following a few performances overseas. Performing with Waldo will be Peter Davidian and Jules Bergin at the Bangalow Hotel on Saturday.

#### **HELL'S BELLS IT'S JEZABEL!**

Winter Solstice is on its way (Sunday), so why not venture out to the Brunswick Hotel to experience the magic of Jezebel's Fortune. Apparently the Mesopotamians were the first to celebrate the solstice, with a 12-day festival of renewal, designed to help the god Marduk tame the monsters of chaos for one more year. But according to National Geographic, the winter solstice merely marks the official first day of winter

so there is no excuse for staying home – as it's not yet winter. Another very appropriate reason to find your possie before 6pm (under one of the lovely and very warm gas heaters that adorn the Bruns beer garden) is to hear what have been described by wandering folk - drawn into the venues she plays, like moths to the flame - as the 'beautiful, familiar' tunes of Jezebel Fortune's lead singer Lyn Davies. Lyn will be joined by guitarist Aaron Pergger, drummer Grant Robertson and new member, bass player Tracy Stephens, who has recently returned from a world tour via Dubai. Sunday at the Hotel Brunswick.

#### **BELONGIL JAM**

There was a time when the only jam night in Byron happened in Bangalow. But there's been something of a renaissance in original homegrown sounds, and The **Beach** House Cafe in Belongil is starting up a jam night on Sunday evening from 6pm. Hosted by local musician Danni Bear, come watch the music, enjoy a delicious Sunday roast in front of the fire For reservations phone 66855220. All other enquiries, as to spots on the bill, call Danni on 0411 953 451.

#### **VUE FOREVER**

The Vue took a leap of faith back in April when they ran their first ticketed show ever in home town Byron. After clocking up a good strike rate of gigs between Melbourne and Brisbane over the last 2 vears they felt it was time to show their worth to themselves and their fans and charge a whole \$8 for three awesome acts and what turned out to be a great night of music at the Northern. The band was nervous that evening wondering if anyone would bother to come in and if anyone would be willing to outlay cash and take a punt on a relatively unknown band, even management felt a bit sorry for the lads offering to open the door and just give them their usual evenings wage to save face. But no they held on and as 9pm rolled around the door clicker was steadily rising with a combination of pre-sold tickets and random punters. By the time Angela (The Vue's usual support, amazing singer song writer) took the stage the place was half full and rising... Angela brought in her friends on bass and hand drums doing a selection of originals and covers

prepared... everyone for take off...DaKarpo sent out their vibes and started the progression toward the dance floor. Finally The Vue launched into the set playing from their 40 odd originals, opening with Singer Rich Latimer starting in the crowd with lullaby Starlight backed up by big raw rock track Roll On... The Vue played straight through for near on 2 hours all the while the dance floor filling and the tunes with the variety keeping punters in for the whole journey. Singing songs about self development, positivity and soul searching The Vue gave everything with front man Rich Latimer battling Ross River and feeling the strain of 2 hours on stage but never faltering to give all he could.

The Vue returns to the Hotel Great Northern on Friday.

#### **SWEET MARMALADE**

The driving rhythms of **Matt** Goodwin and Si just keep on coming with Wild Marmalade pairing down to a power duo. The boys team up on

Thursday at the Buddha Bar, so be prepared to get those feet thumping and that body humping, sorry, I meant pumping. Don't miss out on this original, Byron style, inter-

Shop nationally renowned groove from 7pm! **Antique Shop** Passion@

come along to the undercover area of the Rails on Sunday **Michael Mallov** 25 June between 8am and Fiona from

More

**Byron Farmstay Bay FM** 

**Oliver McElligot** 

**Beach Hotel** SeeSaw Signs **Buddha Gardens Pathways to** Melinda from

Divinyl **Bob of Akimbo Imports** 

**Writers Festival Ross Nobel** 

**Darcy Darragh Alan Holford** 

**Bridglands** 

**Russell Burton** Young at Art **Robin Harrison** 

**Bangalow Rug Bangalow** 

**Flowers** 

**Janis Shantz** 

There's Always

and hard vakka.

On behalf of The Echo, we'd like to

thank all the people and businesses

who supported our 20th Birthday and

Jasons Awards with donations, time

The Urban

THANK

Kiva Spa

**Gaia Retreat** Geoffrey of **Northern Lights** 

**Fiasco Solutions James Dods** John Callanan **Arne Rubenstein** 

**Simon Rawson Amanda Cass** Karly and Ben

Nathan and Mudlover Saddhen and

Amelia Music at Byron Mullumbimby

**Shikara Design** 

Bookshop Santos

**Bangalow Hotel** 

**Northern Rivers Plant Hire** 

Manhood

**Fiona Martin** Shelly's Vintage

Clothing Jaquelin Renton

Mick Ayo of **Fiery Foods** 

**Adam Pippen** MKG, Sarita &

**Mark Burton Pavitar of Events** at Byron

**Rodney Sweet** and Isaac

and all the talented wonderful

performers!

(plus of course anyone we've forgotten!)



#### COMEDY **THROW ANOTHER VIRGIN ON THE PYRE!**

Some people are born funny, some people just need a stand up comedy course to be funny. The latest crop of ACE trained stand up comedians are about to make their starry debut. After 6 weeks of training, the crew have got in touch with what makes them tick and got all hot and flustered about what ticks them off. They respond to the big questions like: who are you? What do you think about every day? What is happening in your life right now? What issues are you dealing with right now? What do you hate about yourself? This is just the beginning of uncovering the rich tapestry of material that lurks within every human being. Either that or a cry for help. If you have a life you have a routine! These stars of the future, or even perhaps the past hail from varied backgrounds. We have a dentist, a couple of company directors, a social worker, a counsellor, a website developer and an actor. I'll be there at the helm, sending the fledgling funnycrew into the big wide yonder. It's one hell of a joke, so don't miss the laugh!!! Ace Virgin Sacrifice, Tuesday

20 June at 8pm at the Byron Bowling Club. Laugh yourself silly! Bookings can be made on 6685 4045 and tix are just \$10/15!!!

#### **DANCE LEARN TO BE HIP** Heart to Heart Hip Hop are

running Saturday classes that teach you how to hip hop but at the same time raise money

for the village of Nam Khem in Southern Thailand that was devastated by the 2004 Boxing Day Tsunami. For just \$10 at the Drill Hall in Mullumbimby this Saturday and Saturday 24 June with teachers Sue Whiteman and Cassie Warman. You can get fit, lose fat, warm up and get funky at the same time. Enquires to Suzanne Whiteman 6686

#### **THEATRE PLAY IT AGAIN**

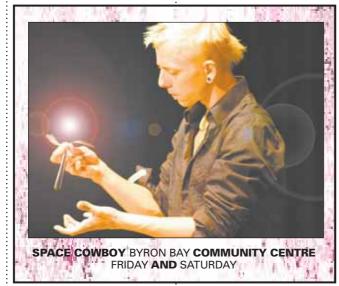
Have you ever found a situation in life too open ended, or too big? Playback Theatre allows you the opportunity to replay those situations which you didn't handle quite the way you would have liked.

arts challenge produced by Baywrite. The show, consisting of nine short plays, one of which will be judged by the audience as winner, will run for four nights during July. Although we are still looking for an MC to introduce the acts and pull the show together. Anyone with personality and a big heart who wants to contribute to one of Byron's established creative projects, please contact Geoff Phair for an audition on 66874278, at hotshorts@baywrite.com or visit baywrite.com

that warmed the crowd and

#### **AN ARTISTS' BREAKFAST**

Traditionally an artist's breakfast is like a few ciggies, a pot



Maybe you didn't handle it at all. Share your stories with Cape Byron Playback Theatre at the Drill Hall in Mullumbimby on Saturday at 7.30pm.

#### **KEEPING IT SHORT**

All the acts are in rehearsal now for this year's performing of coffee and an opium pipe. But this is a Buttery Fundraiser, and no such artistic indulgence. No Whiteley Breakfast going down here! Prior to kicking off with the Sunday sessions over the road at the Byron Community and Cultural Centre, artists and art lovers are invited to

10.15pm to network and meet the artists and guest speakers who are participating in this year's 48 Hours of Visual Arts. Performing at the breakfast will be Artpoet Richard Tipping who will recite some of his artpoems Richard works with text and image to make artpoems and other wordworks: from large road signs and printed concrete poems, to photographs, neon sculptures and public language installations. FEHVA Director Dee Tipping says 'The breakfast will be a relaxed and fun event featuring a number of performances as well as an impromptu Viz Artz Quiz hosted by Tracee Hutchison. The idea is for artists to talk about issues raised at FEHVA sessions with opportunities to network and speak with FEHVA 2006 artists and guest speakers; there will be a breakfast sausage sizzle and refreshments available for purchase with the \$10 (\$8 concession) cover charge going to the Help Build a New Buttery art room.' For program information about the FEHVA Art Weekend: fehva.com

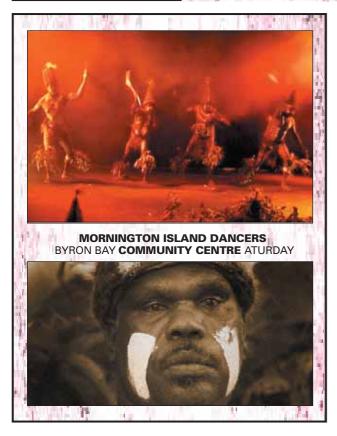
#### **WEIRD SHIT LOST IN SPACE**

Last time we spoke to the Space Cowboy he was planning an underwater sword swallow in a shark tank. I was planning a dinner party for five. I reneged on my engagement. It was just too hard. But Mr Cowboy, he saw it through and managed to perform an extraordinary world first, surrounded by his fishy friends. No doubt, the sharks contemplated the idea of human shish kebab. The Space



• TAB • SKY • FOX SPORTS • BIG SCREEN • DARTS •

# se en



TWEED RIVER ART GALLERY

A Tweed Shire Council community facility

THURSDAY 8 JUNE - SUNDAY 16 JULY

'Dancers, Townsville'- reproduction of silver gelatin

photograph(c1942-45) - Private Collection

**DEFENDING THE NORTH:** 

A major touring exhibition

Dargie, Max Dupain, Donald

Friend and Nora Heysen and a

fascinating collection of artifacts

MEMORIES OF THE ISLAND:

Bundjalung artist Digby Moran

Jasna Spiranovic maps human

choreography and the movement

Sunday 25 June 11am - Exhibition Talk

of machinery in the construction

of Duranbah Water Reservoir

FREE PUBLIC PROGRAMS:

on the Richmond River

**REDUCE SPEED:** 

paints his memories of Cabbage

Tree Island, an Aboriginal reserve

Queensland in the Pacific War

including art work by Sir William

# Culture

Cowboy has returned and is performing two nights at the **Byron Community Centre** - coming Friday and Saturday. He will astound with his amazing new solo show. You won't believe his paranomal powers. He got me a beauty and managed to guess exactly what I was thinking. Freaky really. Tickets are available at the Community Centre - phone 6685 5659

#### DANCE **BRINGING MORNING-**TON TO THE BAY

The Mornington Island Dancers are preparing a program of their strongest dances for

their performance in Byron Bay this Saturday. The company of 11 performers whose ages range from 18 to 66 include two songmen, a didgeridoo player and eight dancers, including four women. The dances are quite abstract and are a mixture of creation, hunting and Lardil lore stories. The people of Mornington Island which is situated in the Gulf of Carpenteria are known as the Lardil people. Some of the dancers wear ceremonial hats that are a feature of their culture. Owen Walker, the coordinator for the company said, 'we have hundreds of songs and dancers to choose from. For the performance in Byron Bay we consider that we are presenting the strongest Mornington Island dances'. The company will

use the time at the Byron Community and Cultural Centre to film promotional material for their forthcoming tour of North America. Prior to the performance, local filmmaker George Fallon will premiere his film about the culture of Mornington Island, Steps in Time. The Mornington Island Dancers appear at the **Byron Community and Cultural** Centre 7.30pm Saturday 17 June. Tickets are \$20 and \$12 and can be bought at the Community Centre box office between 10am and 4pm Monday to Friday or by ringing 6685 5659.

#### **POETRY** YOU'RE A LITTLE BIT **DANGEROUS**

Dangerously Poetic have themed this month's reading on change. Seasonal change. Sea change. Any kind of change. Could be the smattering of coins you get in return from a hard day's shopping. Could be the first pubic hair, or the last. It's up to you. All are invited to join and enjoy feature Kathryn Riding with her acting students, Mark Baily, Tacita Powell, Gwilyn Summers, Chakra Williams, Ingrid Foraita, Louise Dwyer and Gina Baker from the Lismore Conservatorium performing a combination of improvisational movement and poetry. Poetry set to music will be performed by Open Secrets featuring local singer, Susanna Holland and Jera. Bring along your favourite poem. Sunday at the Bangalow RSL Hall from 1.30pm - 3pm

www.echo.net.au



Get your dancing thongs on and open your beer chakra because **Elation** are back. Hailing from north of the border comes this five piece outfit with a big soulfunkelektrorok sound. I caught up with their devastating diva Alicia in a chat room for a virtual cup of chai.

#### When did you first start playing music?

I rediscovered my passion for music at Woodford, then met a band touring from Melbourne, fell in love, spent the summer at the Arts Factory jamming and busking the streets of Byron, then moved to Melbourne and learnt the ropes of live music!

#### What does music mean to you now?

Music to me is a burning desire, it's something I love and feel compelled to do. The passion keeps me going, even in the hard times, I just can't imagine being an old woman and regretting not pursuing a career in music, so that is what drives me. I love the feeling of inspiration that accompanies writing a new song, it hits you in a flash, is there for a fleeting moment and then is gone.

#### What's your power animal?

The cat, Glen (Elation keys player) and I have two Burmese cats, Genghis and Pigsy and they're my best friends.

#### If you weren't a musician what would you be doing? I'd be an international woman of mystery.

#### Describe your sound.

Elation sounds like Gwen Stefani kick boxing with Moloko, refereed by Morcheeba and with a funk soul cheer squad.

We're have sassy chick vocals with electro rock, funk and soul grooves. The lyrics have meaning and most of the tunes are danceable

#### Elation recently joined the likes of Butterfingers, Regurgitator, TZU and Gerling when Magoo came on board as a producer. Describe the experience of working with him.

As long as I made him plenty of cups of tea and left him alone when he got grumpy, it was a lovely experience. Magoo is a magician with his sounds. We'd go in with an idea, want the drums to sound like an Outkast track for example, and he'd help us get the right sound with all his amazing warm recording equipment.

#### How do you feel about glow sticks; do they belong under water?

I must admit to being in the rave scene in the mid nineties and I loved glowsticks, overalls, trainers, big baggy tshirts, pink hairclips, whistles, lolly pops and chewing gum.

#### You also recently collaborated with Danny S, how did you make that hook up?

I met Danny trawling through 'myspace'. He's done heaps of awesome dance remixes in the UK including for Basement Jaxx. He loves our stuff and I love his production. I'm singing on a track for his first soul/ pop album and he's just finishing a remix for us from 'Get ya Shit Together' from the upcoming album. We hope to release it here as our feel good hit of the summer!

#### Who's on your wish-list for future collab's?

Love to work with Magoo again. Outkaste, Stevie Wonder, Prince – that's the wildest dreams wishlist. I'd love to work with more sassy women



collaborations – I love Ani Di Franco, Zero 7, Annie Lennox, Fiona Apple.

#### Will you be listening to the music you're playing now in 20 years time? If not, what will be rocking your box?

I have no idea what I'll love in 20 years. A lot of pop these days is so forgettable, it's consumed by the people, then spat out. I'd like to hear more timeless songs on the radio. It all comes down to a great melody. Artists like Lior write timeless songs. I'd like to think I'll write one before I die. A song that won't date. Having said that, sexy fun tunes are also a lot of fun to sing, but a song that moves people in years to come would be a great achievement.

#### What shenannagans transpire on way togigs?

We like to play celebrity heads in the tour bus, with rollie papers stuck to our heads with the celebrity name on it. Very practical when you don't have sticky tape.

Damn my chai's gone cold! Check out Elation at myspace. com/elation1 & elation.com.au

Catch Elation launch 'Your Style', the debut track from their upcoming album, at The Beach Hotel this Saturday.



#### **EARTHCORE GLOBAL CARNIVAL 2006**

Sunshine Coast 1-3 Dec

The three day alternative dancing, music and lifestyle festival will feature a range of music stages, workshops, roving performance artists, installation artworks, local designer and food markets, camping and you!

Just added, hard dance kings Nick Sentience and Mark EG, minimal electro king Michael Mayer (Kompakt/Germany), and writer, vocalist, DJ and producer Michele Adamson (Infected Mushroom, Hallucinogen, Shpongle).

The legendary Peter Hook (New Order), Israeli heavyweights Skazi, Oforia, Fatali and Moshic, plus pioneering experimentalists Gaudi and Shulman, grandfather of psychedelica Raja Ram, and the TipWorld crew Lucas and Tristan, Japan's DJ son Tsuyoshi Suzuki, Byron's own Space Tribe, trance kings Eskimo, Protoculture, Sirius Isness and Xavier Morel, and the progressive might of Phoney Orphants, Antix, Freqand Emok have already been announced

Earlybird tix \$79 + BF from earthcore.com.au now! Final release \$99 + BF



Co-curators of Defending the North give an insightful guided tour of the exhibition

Cnr Tweed Valley Way and Mistral Rd MURWILLUMBAH NSW

Ph: 02 6670 2790 . Gallery and Cafè open Wed to Sun 10am - 5pm



**LIVE 11:30PM SATURDAY** 

THURSDAY 15 JUNE ► HOME GROWN PSY-TRANCE
DJs ELECTROHOLICS > TWILIGHT > TATSU
Funky psy-trance showcasing original home grown beats: \$5/\$10

FRIDAY 16 JUNE PLAY DIRTY
DJs SI CLONE > SARAH TONIN > TEAPOT
Sideways house, twisted tech and electro elements: \$5/\$10

SATURDAY 17 JUNE ▶ LIVE : ELECTRIC BBQ DJs MILES JACKSON (LIVE & DJ SET) > SCOOTA Electro tech house plus Electric BBQ live at 11.30pm

COMING UP
THURSDAY 22 JUNE ▶ DEEPCHILD
LIVE: DEEPCHILD + DJs NOODLES > VORTEX
Australia's finest electro-dub live act: \$10

SATURDAY 24 JUNE PHIL HARTNOLL (ORBITAL. Longrange. UK) DJs PHIL HARTNOLL > DAVE C
The Orbital artist showcases his new Longrange music: \$15

**\$5 BASIC DRINKS** 10PM TO 3AM. \$6 AFTER. 10PM-3AM

**PLAY IS AVAILABLE FOR FUNCTIONS AND CELEBRATIONS. CALL 66858989** 

JONSON STREET

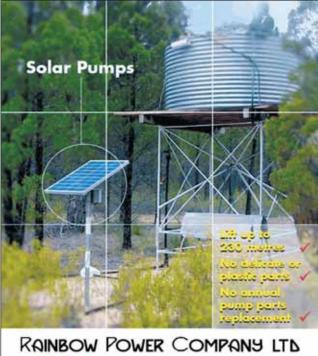
PLAYI

Woolworths carpark

Byron Shire Echo June 13, 2006 27 www.echo.net.au









02 6689 1430 02 6689 1109 Fax Web info@rpc.com.au www.rpc.com.au

#### **Eve Spy Sunglasses**

Eye Spy Sunglasses, located in the Cavanbah Arcade, Jonson Street, Byron Bay, has a fantastic range of sunglasses for you to choose from. With Gucci, Dior, Diesel, Voque, Police, Prada, Maui Jim, Ray Ban, AM and more, Eye Spy Sunglasses has you covered. Locally owned and operated, Natalie will help you with all your sunglasses needs. Offering excellent customer service and dedicated to finding the correct style and frame for your face and lifestyle.

Present the ad on this page to receive 20% off your new sunnies. Be guick offer ends June 30.

#### The Freckled Lounge

Has moved to the southern end of Fletcher Street, just near the corner of Marvel Street. This most unique and beautiful gallery and store is a must see destination and provides the most original shopping experience in Byron Bay.

#### The Lazy River Wine bar/Café/Restaurant

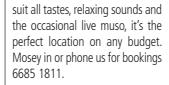
has recently appeared in Brunswick Heads. Anthony and Martin (formerly managers at The Pass Café in Byron) have brought their tranquil relaxed vibe and an extensive menu to the restaurant under the Riverview Inn on the Terrace in

Nestled on the banks of the Brunswick River, the outdoor terrace is the perfect location to spend a lazy afternoon, sipping a delicate sav blanc or chai tea whilst nibbling a light snack and watching a glorious sunset over the river.

With a menu that includes steaks, seafood, salads and risottos to name but a few, it caters for carnivores and vegetarians alike.

A great venue for parties and gatherings, the Lazy River caters

for up to 90 people. A wine list to 1 Alternative Way Nimbin NSW 2480 Lazu River Winebar Café Restaurant Brunswick Heads <u>Open lunch & dinner every day</u> except Tuesday



#### **Second Hand Saturday**

Don't miss out on the largest garage sale on the north coast! Byron Shire residents have just a few days left to register to hold their own garage sale for Second Hand Saturday, which will be held on Saturday June 24. Don't miss out on the free advertising of your garage sale - register by completing an entry form, available from Byron Shire Council or by phoning 6626 7000. But you have to be very quick! Registrations close on Thursday June 15 at 4pm. The event is free to enter and your garage sale will be listed for free on Saturday June 24. It is also your last chance to go in the draw to win one of five \$50 prizes to spend at a reuse store of your choice when you register. Go to www. northeastwasteforum.org.au for more information.

#### Rainbow Power

Solar Pumps are an environmen-

tally and financially sound decision. For smaller jobs the economical Shurflo submersible bore pump is the number one choice. To pump serious amounts of water a maintenance-free Lorentz helical rotor pump will prove to be the reliable

solution. Why burn fuel or climb up windmills when as surely as the sun will rise, there's a non-polluting and hassle free answer from the friendly crew at RPC? For more information phone Rainbow Power on 6689 1430.



Byron Bay Phone 6685 7831



Have you heard, it's in the stars: next July we collide with Mars. Well, did you evah! What a swell party this is! Just kidding. Like Gemini **Broadway composer Cole** Porter wrote and it could have been about this week

ARIES: Valuing freedom and movement above everything. ambitious Aries go for it full on, hundred percent. Your fear of being held back or restrained could seem like pushiness to others this week - don't let that impatience to get results create conflict.

TAURUS: It's in all of your best interests to investigate different approaches right now. Start by varying your normal routine, then - this is the radical bit - experiment with doing the absolute opposite of what you usually do. Finally, try for a happy medium...

**GEMINI:** Instead of letting plodders drive you nuts this

week, let them be your teachers - because you're getting ahead of yourself. It's time to slow down a bit, think things through - and return the attentions of those who care about you.

CANCER: This week's birthday metaphors are wrap artist Christo and St Antony of Padua, whose specialty is locating lost items. Something you thought was gone returns this week with the option to either try again - or else finally wrap it up once and for all.

**LEO:** With Mars increasing your already awesome drive and impatience, you've been burning the royal candle at both ends and the middle. Majestic tempers could flare this week unless firmly kept in check - so whatever chills your stress levels, do lots of it. Even if that happens to be nothing.

**VIRGO:** The older we get, the more we're disappointed by the things we didn't do, rather than what we did. Get over your tendency to put other people on pedestals - you don't need another hero. Nothing's impossible this week - and being your own legend's so much more rewarding.

**LIBRA:** If trying to reconcile drive with inertia, determination with indecision and selfishness with generosity has you tippy toeing along that narrow median strip between decisive action and judicious restraint this week, imagine you're on a Cirque du Soleil highwire. Make it a dance Good luck.

**SCORPIO:** There's some powerful persuaders out and about right now. You're one of the best yourself, and not easily conned - but it still wouldn't hurt to give honesty more credence than flattery this week, even if it stings a little. Especially if it

**SAGITTARIUS**: Sagittarians have a curious and erroneous notion that motion distances them from difficulties. Achieve the same effect more reliably with less expense and energy expenditure this week simply by being discriminating. Cancel nonessential appointments. Do less, eniov more.

**CAPRICORN:** Keep your cash flow active this week, and don't be too suspicious of new offers - you're way smart enough to know when others are trying to take advantage. An exciting second chance at some unrealised dream is being handed to you on a platter.

**AQUARIUS:** Expect nothing, but ask for everything. Why not, what have you got to lose? This week relishes new ideas and values your originality, ioie de vivre and generous encouragement of others. It also brings insights into what's not working and never has - and how it could.

PISCES: This week's cool cookies won't be moved by appeals to their feelings, seduced by smooth talk or pressured into agreement. You'll need to be tough, articulate and determined. with a nice sense of style. Resist the lure of instant returns - hold out for what you really want.

Climpsed



**BEACH** 

HOTEL

WEDNESDAY 14

7:30PM

ORIGIN

**THURSDAY 15** 

9:00PM

FRIDAY 16

9:30PM

**BOURBON** 

**SATURDAY 17** 

9:30PM

**SUNDAY 18** 

4:00PM

**JAYWALKS** 

MONDAY / TUESDAY 9:00PM

#### WEDNESDAY 14

#### ■ BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 7.30PM **STATE OF ORIGIN**

- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 7.30PM **STATE OF ORIGIN**
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON 6PM COCKATOO PAUL 9PM FIRE SHOW & DJ TONE BROKER, STUDIO 7PM RED HOT SALSA
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM TWO LOST SOULS
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK STATE OF ORIGIN
- COCOMANGAS LOUNGE BAR WORLD CUP SOCCER & LADIES NIGHT
- LENNOX HOTEL 7.30PM STATE OF ORIGIN
- GRAND PACIFIC HOTEL, KINGSCLIFF 8PM **STATE OF ORIGIN**

#### **THURSDAY 15**

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9PM **JUNKBEATS**
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON
  7PM WILD MARMALADE
  9PM DJ DAVE BASEK
- HOTEL GREAT

  NORTHERN, BYRON 9PM

  THE DIRTY THREE, ED

  KUEPPER & JEFFREY

  WEGENER
- THE RAILS, BYRON ROMANIACS
- COCOMANGAS LOUNGE BAR WORLD CUP SOCCER & P PARTY
- PLAY, BYRON BAY HOME GROWN PSY-TRANCE, DJS ELETROHOLICS, TWILIGHT, TATSU
- MIDDLE PUB, MULLUM 6PM **KERRY DANIELS**
- CHINI PUB, MULLUM 7.30PM MULLUMBERRY JAM NIGHT
- LENNOX HOTEL 9PM FIG JAM SESSIONS
- AUSSIE TAVERN, M'BAH 8PM **ZAHLU**
- YAMBA PACIFIC HOTEL MARSHALL
- LISMORE CITY HALL 6PM GO PINNOCHIO

#### FRIDAY 16

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9.30PM **BOURBON STREET**
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON
  7PM CYBERBAS, 9PM DJ
  DAVE C, STUDIO 7PM
  RED HOT SALSA
- HOTEL GREAT

  NORTHERN, BYRON 9PM

  THE VUE
- THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM **SOUL'D**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 6.30PM HILLBILLY BLUES BANDITS
- THE CHINI, MULLUM 7.30PM THE SCORE
- BILLINUDGEL HOTEL 8.30PM **JAM SESSON**
- BYRON COMMUNITY
  CENTRE 8.30PM SPACE
  COWBOY
- SUFFOLK PARK HALL 7.30PM DANCE OF UNIVERSAL PEACE
- MIDDLE PUB, MULLUM
  PAUL ATKINS DUO
- THE URBAN 6.30PM
  BRYSON MULHOLAND
- HOTEL LENNOX 9.30PM, ONE TWO MANY BAND
- MARY GILHOOLEYS, LISMORE 5PM **DEAN** JONES 9PM COLIN BULLOCK
- DURRUMBUL HALL **ZING CD LAUNCH**
- CABARITA BEACH SPORTS CLUB **FIDDLEDANCE**
- GRAND PACIFIC HOTEL, KINGSCLIFF 9.30PM FAT ALBERT
- AUSSIE TAVERN, M'BAH 8.30PM MESCALITO BLUES
- CABARITA SPORTS CLUB 8PM UNDER LOCK & KEY
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON BAY MAIN ROOM
   VOODOO & QUALITY CONTROL, LOUNGE
- WORLD CUP SOCCER

   PLAY, BYRON BAY DJS
- PLAY, BYRON BAY **DJS SI CLONE, SARAH TONIN, TEAPOT**

#### **SATURDAY 17**

STICKRIBER

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 8PM **ELATION**
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON BAY CRAZY CIRCUS CABARET, DJ DAVE GRAVY
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 9PM MATT WINTER BAND
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM
  THE BLUE RHYTHM KINGS
- PLAY, BYRON BAY **ELECTRIC BBQ, DJ SCOOTA**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 6.30PM **THE JAM BROS**
- MULLUM RSL 8.15PM ROCK'N'ROLL DANCING, ROUTE 66
- BANGALOW HOTEL 8PM WALDO KNIGHT
- SUFFOLK PARK HALL 7.30PM EMERALD, HARP & FLUTE CONCERT
- THE CHINI, MULLUM 7.30 **DARK SHADES**
- THE URBAN CAFE 6.30PM **VASUDHA**
- LENNOX HOTEL 7.30PM SHADY 3
- MARY GILHOOLEYS, LISMORE 9.30PM **PUSH**
- GRAND PACIFIC HOTEL, KINGSCLIFF 9.30PM **SOUL** MAN
- AUSSIE TAVERN, M'BAH 8PM **CHEYNNE MURPHY**
- BANGALOW CATHOLIC HALL 7.30PM **JEN CLOHER** & THE ENDLESS SEA
- BYRON COMMUNITY CENTRE 7.30PM MORNINGTON ISLAND DANCERS
- COCOMANGAS KRISTIN
- LISMORE CITY 5.30PM LANTERN PARADE
- DRILL HALL, MULLUM 7.30PM PLAYBACK THEATRE
- CABARITA BEACH SPORTS CLUB **FIDDLEDANCE**

#### **SUNDAY 18**

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 4PM THE JAYWALKS & THE BREW 9PM DJ
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 8.30PM **ZAHLU**

- THE RAILS, BYRON
  6.30PM MATT WINTER
  BAND
- EWINGSDALE HALL 7.30PM BYRON VISTA SOCIAL CLUB
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 6.30PM JEZABEL'S FORTUNE
- BANGALOW RSL HALL 1.30PM DANGEROUSLY POETIC
- BEACH HOUSE CAFE, BELONGIL 6PM **JAM** NIGHT
- LENNOX HOTEL 4PM **SOULMAN**
- SPHINX ROCK CAFE, MT BURRELL **TOSHIMI**

#### MONDAY 19

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON
  9PM BIG SCREEN DANCE
  MUSIC
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM MATT SEABURG
- CHINI HOTEL, MULLUM 7.30PM SALSA CLASS & FREESTYLE

#### **TUESDAY 20**

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9PM **BIG SCREEN DANCE MUSIC**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM BARRY CHILDS
- THE CHINI HOTEL,
  MULLUM 7.15PM
  ROCK'N'ROLL DANCING
- BUDDHA BAR 9PM **CHILL**
- BYRON BOWLING CLUB 8PM VIRGIN SACRIFICE WITH MANDY NOLAN (STAND UP COMEDY)
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON BAY **QUIZ NIGHT, CHILL DJ**

#### DEADLINE

GIG GUIDE – 12PM FRIDAY mandypow@echo.net.au

**P**:. 6684 1777 **F**:. 6684 1719



# FIFA World Cup Live

on the big screens

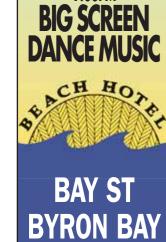
# Featuring Australian games and a selection of other matches

Australia v Brazil Monday 19th 1.30am Australia v Croatia Friday 23rd 4.30am

Check the bottleshop screen daily for match screening schedule

Brasserie and Bar Service available





6685 6402

# HOTEL **BRUNSWICK**

Ph 6685 1236

**MON & TUES** FREE POOL

**WEDNESDAY 14** 

7:30PM

**BIG SCREEN** 

**THURSDAY 15** 

5:30PM

**MEAT RAFFLES** 6:00PM

POOL COMP

FRIDAY 16

6:30PM

**SATURDAY 17** 

6:30PM

**SUNDAY 18** 

6:30PM



Daily specials, fresh fish steaks, burgers, juices, coffee and cakes.

**LUNCH & DINNER** 



#### THE BREAK-UP

This is a romantic comedy that delivers with the comedy but is almost bereft of romance. Gary (Vince Vaughn) is a Polack tour guide who is happiest when goofing off with his playstation or watching the Chicago Cubs on TV. His energetic partner, Brooke (Jennifer Aniston), works in a swank art gallery. They have a fierce row and decide to split, but neither wants to leave their shared condo. It is over its occupation that the neverending battle of the sexes goes a few more bruising rounds. As co-writer, it's hard to fathom why Vaughn made such a rod for his own back in creating his slovenly, unarguably at fault character. A loud actor with a tendency to get louder when called upon for emotional depth, he can get tiresome. There are sharp sitcom gags and well-worn poofter jokes, but it rarely rises above the slanging match. Lightened by fine supporting roles, including a welcome return of Judy Davis as the viperish gallery owner, it hits some raw nerves, but its major weakness is that, until the soapy last scene, neither of the pair seems to care for the other, which makes it hard for the viewer to care. John Campbell



Cinema regularly applies human but here it works remarkably. Lightning McQueen is a self-absorbed racing car who runs off the freeway when on his way to California to compete in a championship final. He finds himself in Radiator Springs, where he comes to learn the humbler but higher values of life from its yokels. He also falls in love and it is a minor failing that, try as they might, the creators couldn't imbue the female car with physical sexuality. When she shows McQueen how crass modernity has corrupted society and blighted nature, the story veers unexpectedly into the piquant and I'll be damned if it doesn't get all touchy-feely. prompts him to reassess his own goals. Musically complemented by the sure hand of Randy Newman, the arrival at Rapid Springs is a gem of tumbleweed make it a tonic for audiences of all ages. John Campbell

#### Mavie Reviews **FAVOURITE MOVIE QUOTATIONS** • I ran out of gas. I had a flat tyre. I didn't have enough money for cab fare. My tux didn't come back from the cleaners. An old friend came in from out of town. Someone stole my car. There was an earthquake! A terrible flood! Locusts! It wasn't my fault, I swear to god!

• It's 106 miles to Chicago, we've got a

apprehension of the Blues Brothers

**MOVIE LINE 6680 8555** 

108 Jonson St, Byron Bay, next to Woolworths

www. byroncinemas.com

THE BEST OF WORLD CINEMA

has been approved.

full tank of gas, half a pack of cigarettes, it's dark, and we're wearing sunglasses. • Use of unnecessary violence in the

#### **CARS**

characteristics to animals. Attempting it with hunks of metal is more problematic, In looking back to a less triumphal, more altruistic past, McQueen's enlightenment twang - its restorative tone and positive morality, mixed with fabulous animation,

#### STATE OF THE ART DIGITAL SOUND, LUXURY SEATING THURS JUNE 15 ~ WED JUNE 21 **TUESDAYS ALL TIX \$7.50 SPEED NEEDS NO TRANSLATION** LUCAS BLACK • NIKKI GRIFFIN • BOW WOW 12pm, 4.15pm, 7.20pm TOKYO *DRIF*1 **NO FREE LIST** A high octane adventure FINDING NEMO & THE INCREDIBLES DAIL 10.15am, 12.35pm, 2.50pm Jennifer Aniston, Vince Vaughn, Judy Davis the break-up .. pick a side HEATH LEDGER • ABBIE CORNISH • GEOFFREY RUSH ery gritty, poetic lo story' *Jo Chicheste* **DAILY** 2.00pm, 5.10pm (MA15+) HUGH JACKMAN, HALLE BERRY DAILY "... full of fantastic action' Joel Rheinberger ABC Tom Hanks, Audrey Tautou, Alfred Molina THEEXPERIENCE THE DaVinci ABOUT MOVIE IN DAILY CODE (M) 10.15am THE WORLD **COMING SOON: PIRATES OF THE CARIBBEAN 2** HIDDEN THREE BURIALS OF MELQUIADES ESTRADA BYRON CINEMAS AND BAY FM ARE HAVING A **BLOCK PARTY AND YOU'RE INVITED! THURSDAY JUNE 22ND** 寿SUSHI MOVIE DEAL See any film and receive 12% off at O-Sushi OR spend \$15 or more at O-Sushi and see any film for just \$10 (\$9 con). Conditions apply, just ask.



Movie Info: www.loungecinema.com

DA VINCI

★★★★ "A Winner... Inforgettable'

An Extrordinary

CODE

3.45 Mission Impossible 3 \*

14 June 6.15 World's Fastest Indian \*

8.45 Mission Impossible 3 \*

Thurs 4.30 March Of The Penguins \* 15 June 6.00 Mission Impossible 3 \*

3.45 March Of The Penguins \* 16 June 5.15 Mission Impossible 3 \*

7.45 The DaVinci Code \*

8.30 The DaVinci Code \*

12.45 Mission Impossible 3  $^\star$ 17 June 3.15 World's Fastest Indian \*

5.45 The DaVinci Code \* 8.30 Mission Impossible 3 \*

Sun 2.30 Mission Impossible 3 \* **Private Function** 18 June 7.30 The DaVinci Code \*

Mon 3.30 Mission Impossible 3 \* 19 June 6.00 World's Fastest Indian \* 8.30 The DaVinci Code \*

Tues 4.15 The DaVinci Code 20 June 7.00 March Of The Penguins Last Days 8.30 Mission Impossible 3

**Wed 3.15** World's Fastest Indian★<mark>Last Days</mark> 21 June 5.45 The DaVinci Code \*

8.30 Mission Impossible 3 \*



For Movie Hotline Call 6685 5828





EVERY WEDNESDAY ALL SEATS ALL SESSIONS \$8.00 ONLY ennifer Aniston, Vince Vaughn

**CINEMAS** 

MOVIE PRESENTATION Ph. 6686 9091 ballina.info/cinema

★ 9.50AM

THU 15 TO

★ 9.45AM

★ 1.35PM

★ 9.15PM

★ 4.50PM ★ 7.00PM Halle Berry



**THU 15 TO** 

★ 5.25PM

★ 9.05PM



★ 3.25PM

★ 7.20PM

Hugh Jackman

TOM HANKS THE DaVinci Code THU 15 TO WED 21 ★ 12 NOON

STARTS NEXT THURSDAY \* OVER THE HEDGE \* CLICK \*

#### se\en

#### Ballina

#### Spinnakers RESTAURANT

OPEN SATURDAY NIGHTS



**BALLINA RSL CLUB** 

#### **Bangalow**

tuesday to saturday bar open from 4pm degustation fr \$55 p.h 33 byron st bangalow phone 66871010

satiate

#### **Bangalow** Pizza Co.

 Home delivery • Dine in or take away 3/36 Byron St Bangalow Ph 02 6687 1271



chefs patrick & kathy hobbs lunch & dinner 7 days ph 6687 1711

#### the urban 6687 2678 Open 7 Days www.theurban.com.au

6687 2000 Open 7 Nights www.bangthai.com.au

Experience the art of perfection in cuising



Phone 02 6687 2088

#### Billinudgel



**RE-OPEN JUNE 21** 

Wed-Sat 6pm / Sun. takeaway Billinudgel Village bookings 66803352



#### **Bruns Heads**

#### **NOT ONLY GELATO** Daily specials Best Italian food Coffee & cakes EAT IN OR TAKEAWAY

Open 7 days

22 Fingal St, Brunswick H. Ph: 6685 1988

#### Bruns

Daily specials, fresh fish, steaks, burgers, juices, coffee and cakes.

HOTEL BRUNSWICK Ph 6685 1341

#### fat**belly***kat* **MODERN**

GREEK **CUISINE** 

Open daily 6pm (exc. Tues) 6685 1100 BYO 26 Tweed St, Bruns Heads

Indonesian Restaurant

Bookings: 66851 111

Shop 2/18 Mullumbimbi St,

Brunswick Heads

Lazy River

Winebar Café Restaurant

Brunswick Heads

For Bookings phone 02 6685 1811

Anthony & Martin



**Byron Bay** 

ioin us for breakfast, lunch

or just for a lazy cocktail.

02 6680 9666

Bay pavilion

CLOSED TILL 30 JUNE

GLOSED Turn BP OZI GO
Bayshore Drive
Byron Bay NSW
Bookings
6685 8000

cnr of jonson and lawson byron bay

Beachside breakfasts, delicious specials kids menu, fresh juices, coffee and cake LUNCH & DINNER DAILY

#### belongilbeachcafé

Breakfast & lunch  $\hbox{every day from}$ 7am - 7pm

33 CHILDE ST, BYRON BAY 6685 7144 MAGIC INDOOR/OUTDOOR DINING

# BISTRO on JONSON

#### **LUNCH & DINNER** SOUIDDLEYS KIDS LOUNGE OPEN 7 DAYS

Byron Bay Services Club South End Jonson Street

Ph: **6685 6878** 

#### Table Talk

Everything slow is the go

A TASTE Of Slow Goes National. After the huge success of A Taste of Slow in 2005, the first national Slow Food festival, A Taste of Slow - Australia 2006, will be held in Victoria from August 28 to September 10.

A Taste of Slow, the largest Slow Food event to be held outside of Italy, will encompass two weeks of eclectic and intimate food, wine and produce experiences with an emphasis on taste, discussion and debate.

The program kicks off with a series of Slow Food activities organised by Victorian Slow Food Convivia. From Gippsland to the Yarra Valley and from the Mornington Peninsula to Mildura, there's something to tempt all tastes no matter in which direction you head. Sip local wines and get hands-on with classes in everything from bread making to learning how to build a wood-fired oven.

A Taste of Slow will culminate in a weekend (September 9-10) at the Abbotsford Convent, the heritage listed nunnery set in beautiful garden surroundings in inner Melbourne. Immerse yourself in a world of Slow Food with highlights including a Slow Market Place with producers from around Australia showcasing seasonal produce and boutique wines; children's food education and activities featuring Stephanie Alexander and her children's edible garden; two slow cooking demonstration areas focussing on national and international guest chefs and recipes passed down through the generations.

A highlight of the cooking demonstrations will be international guest chef, Fergus Henderson, of the legendary St John restaurant in London. This will be the only opportunity for the Australian public to see Henderson demonstrating his unique and honest approach to

While at the convent indulge in delicious foods at the traditional Slow Food eatery, with food prepared by guest chefs, and taste from a fascinating variety of wines in the Wine Library. Come together as part of the food community and celebrate at the official Slow Food Terra Madre Dinner (Saturday September 9).

If you're hungry for knowledge, head along to the series of Spoken Word Forums. Listen to and get involved in debates on the hot topics facing the food industry today including International Trends in Slow Food and the Health Properties of Raw Milk. For more visit www.atasteofslow.com.au.

Slow living in a speedy world - Authors of Slow Living (UNSW Press, \$34.95), Wendy Parkins and Geoffrey Craig, will be keynote speakers at A Taste of Slow.

Speed is the essence of the modern era, but our faster, more frenetic lives often trouble us and leave us wondering how we are meant to live in today's world.

Slow Living explores the philosophy and politics of 'slowness' as it investigates the growth of Slow Food into a worldwide, 'eco-gastronomic' movement. Originating in Italy, and now with over 80,000 members across the globe, Slow Food is committed to the pleasures of the table and a slower approach to life in general.

In this innovative book, Craig and Parkins argue that slow living is a complex response to processes of globalisation, connecting ethics and pleasure, the global and the local, as part of a new emphasis on everyday life in contemporary culture.

Slow Living is not a self-help book but it does examine the possibilities and challenges of implementing slowness at work and home, in food and politics. At its heart, Slow Living deals with our desires and attempts to live more mindful and pleasurable lives and engage with the world in a different way.

Wendy Parkins is Senior Lecturer in the Department of English at the University of Otago, New Zealand, and is the editor of Fashioning the Body Politic. Geoffrey Craig is Senior Lecturer in the Department of Political Studies at the University of Otago and is the author of The Media, Politics and Public Life (Allen & Unwin). They are both members of Slow Food.

#### INDIAN **CURRY** RION HOUSE Winners 2005 best Indian Nominated 2006 best Indian Relaxed courtyard \*ORION or indoor dining 02 6680 8114 opposite Beach Hotel Breakfast, lunch, tapas 7 days 5/2 Jonson St Private functions & booking call (02) 6685 6828 Dinner Wednesday to Sunday Arts Factory Village, Gord TEL. 6685 5833 Jonson St, Byron Bay Bollywood 🖁 Casa pepe vegetarian





Woolies Carpark, Jonson St, Byron Bay Ph: 6680 7718







[reservations recommended] tel: 6685 7320 open 4pm Mon-Fri, 5pm weekends







#### **Just desserts**

Victoria Cosford

MY FRIEND Mandy and I used to take ourselves off to Lumby's after school, two Canberra teenagers whose box-pleat uniforms would be rucked up to our meaty thighs, and treat ourselves to waffles and icecream. The icecream would be melting by the time they hit the table, both from the heat of puffy, eggy waffles beneath and that of hot caramel above; a sizeable portion of cream featured as well, I seem to recall.

STICKNIMI

I do not come across waffles on many dessert menus any more - a shame, because they definitely have a place among all the other dietarily incorrect sweetmeats on offer - but even if I did I doubt they would tempt me much any more. Decades of diets and self-denial have trained me to a level of pure and genuine disinterest as far as desserts are concerned, and the joy for me now resides in the making of them for others. That vicarious pleasure - so firmly, by now, engraved upon my culinary psyche - of experiencing someone else devour is even more satisfying to me than if it were I doing the devouring, and I say this with utmost sincerity. (Ah, the power of the mind!) In fact for a long time in restaurants there I was practising another form of self-deception by ordering, at meal's end, a cheese platter - as if the fact it was a savoury course somehow extinguished the issue of calories.

These days I am infinitely more balanced, guided by the mantra that a little of what you fancy will not be bad for you, and so succumb to the occasional dessert. A dessert is generally, after all, the last thing you will eat in a particular establishment and the final memory you take away, and precisely for that reason a chef should care about this course. As it turns out, many chefs regard the dessert side of things as infinitely less important and interesting than the preceding courses; many chefs, and especially male chefs, feel a complete absence of passion in its regard. My teacher, mentor and ex-amore Gian Carlo loathed making them, and with undisguised glee handed the task over to me; with glee no more disguised I accepted it like a gift. Somehow there is something about making sweet things for other people which seems more to do with love than the whipping up, say, of a roast dinner or a glamorous entree. Perhaps it is the lyrical language of desserts. The language of food can be extraordinarily evocative; the language of sweet things may approach poetry. Rosewater pannacotta with Persian fairy floss and pistachio praline. Plums under snow with honeycakes. Lime mousse and lemon verbena icecream. Raspberry merinque. Red wine jelly with frosted fruits. Triple chocolate terrine. Chocolate kahlua parfait, caramel pecan parfait. Champagne-poached rhubarb scented with rose geranium and coconut sorbet. Poached peaches. Assonance and alliteration. Perhaps not Spotted Dick...

My favourite desserts, both for serving and eating, consist of three components: something cakey, something fruity, something creamy. Ideally a syrup cake, or a gritty polenta cake seamed with plums or pears, moisture and texture. The fruit as simple as berries which have been macerated in a little sugar, perhaps a liqueur or wine, or citrus juice, so that their sharpened flavour shines through. The cream either mascarpone, or thick cream, or the following most magnificent recipe based on worthy, wholesome yoghurt. Long may these sweet self-deceptions prevail!

#### **CARAMELISED YOGHURT**

½ cup whipping cream ½ cup thick, Greek-style yoghurt Brown sugar to cover

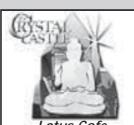
> Whip the cream until stiff and peaky then gently fold in the yoghurt. Spoon the mixture into a bowl and cover with a thick layer of brown sugar. Refrigerate for at least 2 hours, ideally longer. The sugar melts into a luscious caramelly syrup for the faintly tart, lush cream. Dollop it on.

#### Mullumbimby

#### THE COOLAMON TREE BISTRO AND FAMILY RESTAURANT

**DINNER: 6 DAYS** A LA CARTE SATURDAY NIGHTS

Mullumbimby Ex-Services Club Dalley Street Ph: 6684 1110



Lotus Cafe Lunch in the Hinterland 7 mins from Mullum 66844059

#### D-lush

gourmet takeaway delicatessen juice bar catering take home meals

28 burringbar st. mullumbimby mon - fri 8am - 6pm

ph. 6684 1660

#### **FRESH FISH TUNA • SNAPPER** SALMON • OYSTERS **TAKEAWAYS**

LUNCH: 7 DAYS



courtyard dining gelati gourmet sandwiches taste of asia juice bar air conditioned

merlo coffee

Now at 🗚 🏂

LOOKED

&

· OPEN 7 DAYS ·

64 Stuart St, Mullum 6684 2146

COOKED

72 Burringbar St, Mullumbimby 6684 2915



**NEW CHEFS, NEW MENU!** Mediterranian & Aussie pub food **LUNCH & DINNER 7 DAYS** Lunch 12 - 2 Dinner 6 - 8

Cnr Dalley & Burringbar Sts Mullumbimby 6684 1550

#### **Your Suppliers**



Breakfast • Fri, Sat, Sun 8 - 11.30am Lunch • 11.30am - 2pm Dinner • 5.30 - 8.30pm

6684 3229

Poinciana

breakfast lunch 7 days

evenings -

free function room available

55 Station St, Mullumbimby

02 6684 4036

66847618

Modern cuisine

Outside dining • Licensed

Open for dinner Thurs - Sat

Mon - Fri 8.30-5pm • Sat 8.30-2.30pm

72 Burringbar St, Mullumbimby

THURS PASTA NIGHTS



Caters to all fresh produce needs at the highest standard, in quality and service at the right price To place your order, simply call: 6685 5745

and talk to a Fruito



Santos

Ind. Estate, Brigantine st Dried fruit, nuts, rice, oil, lours & more 6685 5685 Public welcome

#### Newrybar

#### Harvest Café



award winning al fresco dining breakfast + lunch tuesday to sunday 6687 2644 licensed 18 old pacific h'way newrybar

#### **Caterers**





stylish & delicious cakes for all celebrations 6684 4768 0403 677 684



Celebration cakes Gourmet delectables Wood Fired Pizza 1/6 Tasman Way Byron Arts & Industry Estate

6680 8228



Dinner Parties, Functions and lunchboxes **Telephone:** 6687 6103

**Email:** nisakibyron@optusnet.com.au





Muoi's



LUXURY ACCOMMODATION & RESTAURANT **LUNCH & DINNER 7 DAYS** 

WATEGO'S BEACH

PH: 02 66 855 366

ITALIAN

Pastas • Pizzas • Risottos • Seafood Specials • Soups • Salads

Open 7 nights 5 'til late Sat & Sun lunch 12-3pm

Take aways available BYO

Chypot! BYRON BAY

Thai@Byron

Best food, great service

BYO, licensed & takeaway

Open for dinner 7 days

\$7.90 lunch Mon - Fri

Feros Arcade, Jonson St.

Byron Bay. Tel. 6685 6737

EAT BREATHE LIVE Open 7 days



7 days, 8am to midnight Sunday to 10pm Ph: 6680 8038 'Your pleasure is our passion











www.bvronfresh.com.au



DINE IN OR TAKE AWAY Byron Pier, 7 Lawson St, Byron Bay 6680 9044





Asian Groceries, beautiful homewares and YUM CHA

Opposite cinema in Jonson St

#### Service Directory

DEADLINE for additions and changes to the Service Directory is 5pm Thursday

#### HOME BUILDING & EXTENSION

BUILDING TRADES
'ABUILDITY' Steve Fluke, Lic builder 26470C. Extensions & renovations. Also bobcat hire 6687920
BAY RECLAIMED Recycled timber & building materials
BRICKLAYER, BLOCKLAYER Matt Powell. Quality assured, reliable Lic 104383C
BRICKLAYER, BLOCKLAYER Neat, realiable, quality Lic 114688C041032605
BRIMS BUILDER'S HARDWARE
BUILDER All building & carpentry stairs specialist Lic 105050C George Reynaud
<b>BUILDER</b> Alrick East Lic 27307
BUILDER/CARPENTER Jamie McKenna Renovations, kitchens, stairs, frames, etc Lic 43205 6680168
BUILDER/CARPENTER Stuart Dickie Renovations, decks, lic 139438C 0421 707727 or 6680462
<b>CARPENTER</b> All jobs. Michael Dow. Lic 147675C
CARPENTER/BUILDER 'Colin the Carpenter' Lic 162072c0419 72213
CARPENTRY/JOINERY Renovations, kitchens, bathrooms, etc Lic 157823c Paul
CARPENTER/LANDSCAPER/HANDYMAN Dave L110208C0412 171616 or 6680978
CONCRETING All types ph Chris Lic No 124842c
FREE FLOW GUTTER GUARDS Free quotes0427 88613
GET PLASTERED AND PAINTED 25yrs experience, free quotes Trevor 0407 049600 or 6685132
GYPROCK PLASTERING Free quotes, phone Dave Lic R63900
HANSEN TIMBERCRAFT Feature projects, joinery Lic 84399C Call Don 041865060
OUTDOOR TIMBER SETTINGS RESORED Mark6680 135
SOLOMONS FLOORING DESIGN flooring, vinyl, carpets
STAINLESS WIRE BALUSTRADING Supplies and installation
<b>STONEMASON</b> Jackhammer Stoneyard
TILING PERFECTION All types, helpful advice, free quotes
WATERPROOFING Tiling, bathroom, reno, decking, Dave Lic 4112042746474



**CUSTOM MADE TIMBER PRODUCTS** 

Bay Reclaimed/Eastpoint Joinery 5 Fern Place, Byron Arts & Industry Estate FREE QUOTES 6685 5991

#### **Ceramic Floor Tiling**

Wall Tiling, Building Maintenance Phil and Linda Guy Ph 6684 6930 • 0418 255 599

Lic No. 55115C



**Fine quality Carpentry & Joinery & Cabinets** 

Feature projects, renovations, shop fitting, cabinets, kitchens Ph. Don 0418 650 608 or 66854176

See our website: www.hansendesign.com.au

#### RESTUMPING

Gerard O'Neill Lic. 1906c

 Professional service
 Expert advice
 Fully licensed builder 0418 832 693 or 6628 5718

#### ROOFING CRAFTSMEN

SIX GENERATIONS IN ROOFING **ROOF REPAIR SPECIALISTS** 0414 674 110 or 6687 4491

#### Wall & Floor Tiler



CONCRETING

 LIMESTONE HANDCRAFTED POURED PAVING • LIMESTONE RENDER

Phone Wayne Whelan **0418** 771 653 or 6684 6200

#### **CONSULTING & INSPECTIONS**

FENG SHUI CONSULTATIONS Elizabeth Crawford, www.fengshuigarden.net 0421027823 or 66853751

DESIGN & DRAFTING	
BRUNSWICK BUILDING DESIGNERS Home plans/additions	0427 851512 or 66851512
DAVID ROBINSON House plans and extensions	66858114 or 0419 880048
DAVID TEMPLE ARCHITECT	66857739
<b>EXPANDESIGN</b> Houses, shops & renovations. Alok W Eggenberger	66847180
GARDEN DESIGN, FENG SHUI & LANDSCAPE PLANS Lyn Ruming.	66857756
KATE PLATT Interior design www.kateplatt.com	0411 888416 or 66807606

MULLUMBIMBY DRAFTING & DESIGN Terry Newling Engineering, BASIX, Council........ 66841842 PRODUCT DESIGN/CAD 3D prototyping & design services..... .. 0401069121 or 66851828 ZAHER DESIGNZ Architectural & Design Services. .. 0414 974088 or 66849408



**Byron Energy Efficient** Design & Drafting

DAs • House Plans • Renovations

Dave Lawrence 6685 7713

zaher designz design architectural and services

house plans, DA, council drawings, extensions, renovations 02 - 6684 9408 0414 974 088

ELECTRICIANS	
<b>2481 ELECTRICAL</b> 24 hour service. Lic 177563C	0409 521030
ALFRED BURLEY 24 hour service, Lic 41598C	0428 299754 or 66858691
COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL 24hr service, Lic 154293C	0439 624945 or 66804173
<b>CURTIS ELECTRICAL</b> 24 hour service — all Byron Shire. Lic 79065C	0427 402399
<b>DAVID LEVINE</b> Lic 96251C Electrical, phones, security, data	0402 022111
<b>DOMESTIC HOUSE WIRING</b> Homebuilders, etc. Lic EC31722	Sid <b>0400 629577</b>
GOTCHA WIRED Peter Kendall Electrical Contractors Lic 61439C	0427 611832 or 66855422
HALLMARK ELECTRICAL SERVICES Small job specialist phone Paul	l. Lic EC41467 <b>0407 416575</b>
JEZZA'S ELECTRICAL 24 hour service. Lic 158923C	0403 727547
SMALL – URGENT – EMERGENCY JOBS ONLY	0427 402399
TREVOR REID Electrical and air conditioning Lic EC30537	0418 710377 or 66847795

#### EDL Test & Tag **Electrical Safety Testing**

Call Eddie 0432 107 262 test\_tagged@aapt.com.au

#### 2481) Electrical

Free Quotes • 24 Hour Service • All Electrical and Data needs • Domestic • Commercial • Industrial

Call Mick 0409 521 030

#### **SMALL JOBS – URGENT JOBS** EMERGENCY JOBS ONLY

Genuine 24 hour, 7 days a week service

Call 0427 402 399

# Reliable and Punctual

24 Hr Service • No Call Out Fee Andrew Curtis • Lic No 79065C • Ph 0427 402 399

#### COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL

Anthony 0439 624945 a/h 66804173

• Rural • Domestic • Commercial • Industrial Phone/Data • Test & Tag Tools/Appliances Friendly • Free Quotes • No Callout Fees • Reliable

#### 1wire® **Electrical Services**

• Power • Phone Sockets • Garden Lighting • Light • Antennas

· Data/network · Home Automation · Safety switches

Security Craft p/ltd • David 0402 022 111



Local, reliable, friendly electrician 24 hour service, extensive experience, no-obligation free guotes. Call Wayne 0414 821137 or 6684 5521



#### **ENGINEERING**

MOBILE WELDING AND FABRICATIONS Ph Zac. 66771523

McLean Agguip • Welding • Steel fabrication • Steel sales

• Full machine shop

· High tensile bolts & nuts repair service · Hydraulics, pumps, motors, valves, hoses etc General enquiries welcome 8 Centennial Cct, Byron Arts/Ind Est • Ph 6680 8060

#### **FENCING**

ADDISON FENCING Glass, colourbond, pool & timber. BEDNARZ, H & W, FENCING Lic R88997c All Types, Free Quotes...

#### **FLOOR SANDING & FINISHING**

FLOOR SANDING Prompt & Efficient, Non-Toxic, Free Quotes .

# **FLOORSAND**

For a no obligation free quote call Paul Charlesworth M: 0412 473 706 or H: 02 6676 2624

Northern Rivers. Gold Coast and surrounding areas. NSW Lic: 161055C QLD Lic:1055525

.0414 804277

#### **FURNITURE RESTORATION & CONSTRUCTION**

WOOD DOCTOR Stripping, polishing, repairs,....

.. free auotes 66770185



Showroom - Custom Furniture - Kitchens Unit 2/4 Ti Tree PI, Arts & Ind Estate, tel/fax 66 857 757 • 0412 283 019

#### **GLAZIERS**

OCEAN SHORES GLASS AND SCREENS, GLASS SPLASHBACKS LIC NO 61205C.





For all glass supplies & repairs, shower screens, mirrors & robe doors Ph **6684 2685** Ah 6684 3326 26 Mill St Fax 6684 3585 Mullum

**HOT WATER** 

#### **SOLAR HOT WATER**

Quality Solar and Plumbing 6684 4131 www.qualitysolar.com.au



. 0438 784226 or 66809281

. 0410 466585 or 66850227

#### **INSULATION**

THE INSULATION MAN Cellulose fibre . 0410 853473 or 66793136

#### **INTERIOR DESIGN**

KATE PLATT Interior Designer, www.kateplatt.com. STUDIO 2 INTERIOR DESIGN Renovation consultant - Meriel Shaw ...... 0418 453057 or 66809398

#### **PAINTING** ALL-WAYS PAINTING Shahron Shahar Lic 114240C...

BYRON PRO-PAINT Competitive prices, call Ben Lic 87771C.. **DEREK BULLION PAINTING** Free quotes Lic R98818 .... .. 0414 225604 or 66805049 PAINT THE WORLD. .0414 074483 or 66840310 PAINTED EARTH Eco friendly paints & finishes.. .. Deb 66805729 PAINTER/DECORATOR Andrew Johnson Lic R84077 .... .. 0414 309585 or 66803698 SAUNDERS RE-PAINTS & A/HRS OFFICE LicR65241 .... .0402 265557 or 66803908



SCOTT & CO. PAINTING Quality service Lic 110646C...

• Domestic & Commercial • Servicing all areas • Workmanship guaranteed • Attention to detail

#### **6680 9281 • 0438 784 226** www.allwayspainting.com

Bruce Timbs 6685 1018 or 0413 666 267 Terry Woods 6687 1866 or 0428 160 685 **ALL WORK GUARANTEED** 

B Timbs & T Woods Painting

Mob 0415952494

Domestic & Commercial Friendly & Clean

#### DE WILDE YVES QUALITY PAINTING SERVICES • Free Quotes - Colour Consultancy

Workmanship Guaranteed-References Available

• Member - Australian Masterpainters Association

Specialising in non-toxic:



Ph 66807573

Antonio 0421 724 255

Interior & exterior

Texture coatings

Water blasting

Roof restoration Over 20 years experience

Lic114372c



www.echo.net.au Byron Shire Echo June 13, 2006 33

#### Service Directory

Licenced/Insured NSW 414840

ALSO SPECIALISING IN HIGH GLOSS FINISHES Pensioner discount • All work guaranteed Call Frank on **0412 781 937** or **02 6685 0189** 



Lic 130521C

#### FLYNN'S QUALITY PAINTING

• 16 years' experience • Professional • Friendly • Clean For a free quote call Mark on 6680 3070 or mobile 0410 520647 'Quality work to be sure, to be sure!'

#### OWEN BELL PAINTING CONTRACTORS



'We assist, listen & then deliver your vision' Domestic & commercial • Resorts, hotel/motel, high rises
 Internal & external • Special effects & colour advisory

www.owenbellpainting.com

66801403

...... 0421 334515

6687 8052 or 0407 258 178 •

Chris Papas 6685 4220 or 0414 627 144 www.paintersatbyron.com



BILL CONNORS Plumber & drainer Gold Lic No L1051 CA 1221.

**DART PLUMBING** Plumbing, roofing, gas service. Lic. 1175539C.......

friendly local service domestic & commercial competitive prices guaranteed workmanship

call Ben 0418 66 2281 free quotes & advice

I LOVE PLUMBING Call Steve Lic 148904C. .. 0412 916140 MARK CORBERTT Plumbing, draining, gas fitting. Lic 13121 ................................ 66877645 or 0418 210802 PLUMBING, DRAINS, LP GAS Dennis McKinnon Lic L6616 .....

**PLUMBERS** 



#### Ace Plumbing

- Prompt service Competitive rates Free quotes
- 6684 7776 or 0429 635 378 Lic No 165363c



0407944317

All plumbing, roofing, drainage & gas fitting work • Free quotes • 100% local



#### Cape Byron PLUMBING

All plumbing, gasfitting & roofing

24 HOUR EMERGENCY SERVICE

Ph 66809997 - YOUR LOCAL PLUMBERS



#### INSPECTOR SEPTIC

- AT YOUR SERVICE -

Solutions to ALL your problems 6684 2474 0427 842 474

#### PIPE DREAM PLUMBING

Plumbing, roofing & gas

**FREE QUOTES** Call Ben Campbell

0408 626 343

Lic 154590C

FOT SEWAGE **SOLUTIONS** 

Your *local* specialist in Sewage Management phone

or **0407 439805** 

.0417458149 or 66871544

#### **TRINE SOLUTIONS**

**Sewer Chokes** 6680 2358

- 7 days a week

BEST SKIPS AND CONTAINERS BANGALOW...

**SKIPS** 

**SWIMMING POOLS** 

BAYWATER POOLS Design & Construction Lic 129104c ...... .. 66843489 or 0419 479921 MULLUM HIRE CHEMICALS, ACCESSORIES, WATER TESTING....



#### BALLINA POOL SHOP • 6686 5800

On road service & maintenance, Free computer analysis 16 Ray O'Neill Crescent, Ballina • Serving you since 1988

#### M HOUSEHOLD SERVICES

AIR CONDITIONING



#### THE BEST PRICES ON: WINTER HEATING SPECIALS

Ducted systems • Split systems ALL AREAS • 7 DAYS 0408 200 083

#### **ANTENNA & INSTALLATION**

ANTENNA EXPERT Great reception at the right price – all work go	uaranteed 66809065
A ANTENNA MAN Reception Specialist Greg Kingdom	66867811 or 0408 117130
BYRON ANTENNA SERVICE Crystal clear reception	1800613033 or 66809065
TV ANTENNA INSTALLATION All work Rob Deegan	0429 994516 or 66845525

Anthony 0439 624945 a/h 66804173

All antenna installations and repairs and electrical work Friendly • Local • Prompt • Reliable

#### Antennas Installed

Reception problems, new sockets, video/dvd set up Phone Dave 0402 022 111



**COUGHRAN** 

Brunswick T.V. Service

30 years experience in Byron Shire. Reception specialists. Antenna & satellite installation & service. TV. Video & DVD repairs. Phone Bill Sked 6685 1778

1 Park St, Brunswick Heads (behind Yami's)

#### **HEADLANDS TELEVISION SERVICES**



- NEW INSTALLATIONS EXTRA OUTLETS
- SURROUND SOUND TV/VIDEO TUNING • FAX-MODEM-TELEPHONE OUTLETS SATELLITE TV INSTALLATIONS

**STEVE HENDERSON 0414 836 627** 

#### **CLEANING**

A A ACE CLEANING SERVICES	0410 021162
ABLE CLEANING SERVICES Domestic/holiday accommodation	66840178
A. MORE CARPET & UPHOLSTERY CLEANING	66807721 or 66803419
CAPE BYRON Window Cleaning & Property Maint	Tom Scott 0418 600576
WINDOW CLEANING Professional work, free quotes, phone Arjun	0421 797210 or 66846982

#### **ACTION WINDOW CLEANING**

**OWNER OPERATED BUSINESS** Flyscreens • Cobwebs • House Washing

Gutter Cleaning
 Handyman
 Free Quotes

Ph Stuart 6684 4926 or 0412 495 750

#### ALL BYRON SHIRE CARPET & UPHOLSTERY CLEANING

TILE & GROUT CLEANING 7 DAYS TRUCK MOUNTED MACHINE

ph Brendon O'Connor 66853767 or 0429853767



"Always Waterwise

**Professional Window Cleaning** DOMESTIC - COMMERCIAL - BOND CLEANS Level 5 restrictions compliant

Reliable and of the highest quality – call for a **free quote** FREECALL 1800 68 38 38 MOBILE 0411 444 367

#### WINDOW CLEANING



Quality work • Reliable & friendly service/handyman Reasonable rates • Pensioner discounts • Flyscreen repairs Call Charlie (free quote) 66843986 or 0413 100 866



#### BYRON BAY WINDOW CLEANING

Residential & Commercial • Fully insured
Difficult access and gutter • Builders cleans

• Free quotes

Phone Jon on 0413 802 582



House Washing, Cobwebs, Mould, Drives & Paths, Brick Cleaning

North Coast Pressure Cleaning Ph 6685 5292



#### **Rob Dolman**

Window cleaner Extraordinaire

• All jobs big and small • Free quotes • 22 years experience • Pensioner discounts ph 6685 0429 mob 0427 889 952



#### **CLEANING BYRON**

Peter & Sandra

Specialising in: Commercial & Industrial Cleaning • Hotels - Clubs - Offices - Shops **0418 431 999** – Doing it right first time!



Truck Mounted Machine CARPET CLEANING

Specialising in household carpet cleaning

#### **ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES**

BRUNSWICK TV SERVICE 30yrs Byron Shire, Bill Sked ... MULLUMBIMBY APPLIANCE SERVICE Byron Shire.... .. 0408 851633 or 66842952





#### **PULSE SPEAKER REPAIRS**

Hi-fi speaker repairs, replacements, Upgrades, parts & accessories

pulsespks@westnet.com.au Phone Ray 6686 3342



#### **GARBAGE & RUBBISH REMOVAL**

A POSSUM TREE SERVICE Ring Jeff. . 66879779 or 0428 585159 ABOUT BYRON SHIRE Rubbish removed/recycled ........ ....Mark 66853995 or 0421932945 BUDGET RUBBISH REMOVAL Free quotes, aged discount, big/small jobs..... GET RID OF IT Call Richard anytime.... ..... 0438169989 or 66851984 WEEKEND RUBBISH REMOVAL ... . 66779003



Phone **6687 1544** Mobile **0417 458 149** 2m, 4m, 6m cubic metre bins

commercial · industrial · domestic We strive to be the best, not the biggest

#### **GARDEN & PROPERTY MAINTENANCE**

AAA ACTION GARDENERS We do it when YOU want ..... AARDVARK LAWN & GARDEN SERVICE Phone Richard....... ....... 66859853 or 0428 573511 ALL GUTTERS CLEARED Fully insured ..... .....Mark 66855570 or 0421 932945 ABOUT BYRON Mowing, gardening, rubbish removal...... Mark 0421 932945 or 66853995 ADAM BLANCH RURAL MOWING Gardening - rubbish removal ....... BYRON & BEYOND LANDSCAPING design, maintenance & construction.......0401 645613 DAVID FROST LANDSCAPES Maintainence, design, contruction.... ..0412 767546 DAVID'S LAWNMOWING SERVICE Huge value, tiny prices, small jobs OK...... **GARDEN** Rubbish removal, whipper snippering, odd jobs ........... ph Matt **0432 217503 or 66853704 GARDEN MAINTENANCE** by experienced horticulturist......ph Kyla **0425 254830 or 66803298** GARDEN, WHIPPER SNIPPING Ocean Shores area, Kim ..... HARD WORKING, RELIABLE AND KNOWLEDGEABLE Gardener, Ph Bridget ...... ORGANIC GARDEN MAINTENANCE/MULCHER Reliable naturally ..........66846193 or 0423 527882 OUTDOOR TIMBER SETTINGS RESTORED Mark ..... TONI'S LAWNMOWING AND GARDEN SERVICE ..... TREE & PALM Lopping, rubbish removal, fully insured, free quotes ..... TREE FELLING & CHIPPING Fully insured, goor rates, ph Nick......0415 935048 or 66884336 TROWS LAWNMOWING Lawns, gardens, ride-on .....

Garden & property maintenance continued on next page

#### Service Directory

**GARDEN & PROPERTY MAINTENANCE (continued)** 

#### ACREAGE MOWING

Faster than a ride-on... Neater than a slasher Competitive rates, very experienced Phone Patrick - 0432 429 908

#### **Bangalow Property Maintenance**

- Complete Garden Maintenance
- Pruning Planting Lawn mowing Small landscape jobs
  Watering systems Quality mulch delivered Organic alternatives
  Low maintenance gardens Garden makeovers Bush regeneration
  Tree pruning Land clearing Rubbish removal Tick Solutions
- George & Monica 0429 882 058 Qualified Horticulturist



#### DAVE CLOTHIER FENCING & $4\mathrm{WD}$ SLASHING CONTRACTOR

- - Barbed wire Round yards Truck hire boundary fencing • Stock yards • 4 in 1 bucket
  - Ph 6680 2694 Mob 0427 641881 295 Pocket Rd Billinudgel 2483



#### **GREENCORP LANDSCAPE &** PROPERTY MAINTENNANCE

We design, construct & maintain residential, rural, commercial & industrial properties. No job too big or too small. Call Michael for a free quote on 6684 4183 or 0424 946 226



#### **MOJO MOWING**

Acreage mowing Mark 0427 957 943

I've got a BIG ONE and I want to use it... mower that is!

Peter McDonald Fencing & Farm Maintenance

- Fencing Slashing
- Stockvard Building
- 4WD 4 in 1 Bucket
- Post & Rail Fences

6684 2440 / 0415 838979

All areas - no job too small

#### **REX CREIGHTON SLASHING & FENCING**

- Specialising in post & rail
- · Rural fencing

Stockyards
 Stables
 yards



#### 113 LEFT BANK RD, MULLUMBIMBY PH 6684 2621

#### **Pumps Tanks Irrigation**

\* onsite repairs to all major pump brands \* pool pump sales & repairs \* all types polypipes & fittings

FARM CARE

66842022

GAS FITTERS & SUPPLIERS	
BRUNSWICK VALLEY ELGAS SUPPLY FREE DELIVERY, NO RENTAL	66841575
FEDERAL MULLUM GAS SUPPLY	66884000
MILLLIMPIMPY CAC WODYS Conico & installation Lie No. 1.11.407	660/0107

HANDYPERSONS	
A POSSUM TREE SERVICE Ring Jeff	66879779 or 0428 585159
ABLE, RELIABLE HANDYMAN Aged discount, free quotes	.Mark <b>66855570 or 0421 932945</b>
ADAM'S HANDYMAN Odd jobs & carpentry	0432 797012
A TO Z HANDYMAN SERVICES Jack of All Ph Andre	
BAY BUILDING SERVICES Int + ext home improvements ph Pete .	0427350470
BUILDER Lic 3442C Renovations, handyman ph Larry	66845331 or 0418 608407
CAPE BYRON PROPERTY MAINTENANCE Tom Scott	66842098 or 0418 600576
COSMO'S HOUSE HEALING SERVICES Pro paint, carpentry, the	works 0422 996731
DAN HANDYMAN Leaking taps to minor building maintenance	66228911 or 0402 009361
ESSENTIAL HOME SERVICES	James <b>66853186 or 0432 418354</b>
RELIABLE HANDYMAN SERVICE Michael	66805752 or 0405 325569
SHANES HANDYMAN SERVICES General carpentry & odd jobs	0439 335659
SMARTEN UP PROPERTY MAINTENANCE Max	66843189 or 0411 226717

#### HIRE

BYRON WEDDING & PARTY HIRE .... ..... www.byronpartyhire.com.au 66855483 or 0439855483 www.mullumhire.com.au 66843003 MULLUM HIRE Builders, party and much more... TRUCK HIRE WITH CRANE For those too heavy jobs. 66846789

**HOUSEHOLD REQUIREMENTS** 



Byron Shire

**Rob & Lorraine Cubis** Ph: 6685 1969 Mob: 0412 995267 Free Quotes on: • Screens

• Hollands • Venetians • Pleated • Security

• Awnings & Patios • Vertical drapes

services obligation free



#### **LANDSCAPING & EXCAVATION**

ALBATROSS STRUCTURAL LANDCAPING & PAVING Lic 12155C.. Ron 66802441 or 0414 302441 ALLSCAPE Landscaping, gardening, irrigation.. ...Julian 0414 388471 BEAUTIFUL ROCKWORK SANDSTONE TERRACES, PONDS ETC... 0428 149847 or 0406 485141 DAVID FROST LANDSCAPES Maintainence, design, contruction... .0412 767546 **GARDEN DESIGN & FENG SHUI....** .. 0428 884329 or 66857756 LANDSCAPE & DESIGN Brad Turk. Lic 24884C www.turklandscapes.com.au ... ... 0418 661145 NICK TREGONNING LANDSCAPING Paving and landscaping ........ ... 0411 861404 NORTHERN RIVERS TRENCHING SERVICE Mini excavator hire............0402 716857or 66802750 PAVING, LANDSCAPING Style landscapes – Phil Carr L 41307...... SHANE FLANNERY LANDSCAPING Paving, retaining walls, bricklaying.... ... 0418 669055 TIGHT SPOT EXCAVATIONS Call Chris ...

#### ADD DEPTH EARTHMOVING

**Mullumbimby & surrounds** 

• 8 ton excavator • Truck 10m3 • Free guotes • Available now **COMPETITIVE RATES** 0414 788 278

#### **Big Toe Backhoe**

"We move around the earth"

Call Brett 6684 1027 or 0404 162 671

#### BRUNSWICK VALLEY DINGO **EXCAVATORS, BOBCAT HIRE,**

200, 300, 400, 450, 600 AUGERS, TRENCHING STUMP GRINDER
TANK SITES ALL EXCAVATIONS. 7 days Phone Mark Rosenauer 6684 2569 Mob 0429 0195 53

#### Bucket & Blade **EARTHMOVING**

Reliable, honest and prompt For all your Bobcat & Tipper needs Call Dave Parkinson on 6688 4218 or 0411 093 913



At Bucket & Blade we dig our job!

#### **CURTIN EARTHMOVING**Servicing Byron Shire & Surrounds

- Bulk & detail excavation Land clearing
   Rock walls/landscaping Road & dam building
- Tippers Compactors Dozer Backhoe Excavators 3,6,20,25 & 30 tonnes
- 'When Size Does Matter' Phone 6689 5127 or 0411 349 502

# 13 ton excavator with various buckets & attachements, tipper & bobcat.



#### **DAVID FROST** LANDSCAPES

Qualified horticulturalist 25 yrs experience **Ex-Royal Botanical Gardens** Construction • Maintenance • Design • Irrigation For expertise and responsibilty

Ph David 0412 767 546

#### thbound MINI DIGGER EXCAVATION & LANDSCAPING SERVICES

Rock Walls • Tree Planting • Footings • Driveways • Tank Sites • Dingo w 4 In Bucket • Trencher • Backhoe • Post Hole Digger • 150, 350, 450, 600 Auger LIMITED ACCESS SPECIALIST

Phone Sam 7 days on 02 6684 5581 or 0421 999 062 ABN 50631252592

#### **EARTHMOVING Mark Stibbard**

• Excavators 1.5t - 20t • Bobcat Compaction Roller
 Tipper Truck
 Auger Unit Footings • Tree Clearing • Trenching • Draining • Road Construction
 Driveways • House Sites • Retaining Walls • Dams Phone 6684 3032 Mobile 0418 665 905

#### J & J BOBCAT **& TIPPER HIRE**



Contact Jess 0417066574/66872335 **ALL AREAS** 



#### 6 Ton & Tilt Tray Truck Hire

Excavator For Hire • Transport of Cars, Tractors etc Billinudgel **Bob Kelly** 0439 805 599

#### TINY EARTHWOR

Philip Toovey **0409 799 909** ph/fax: 02 6684 3208

#### **PEST CONTROL**

#### Jitterbug Pest Control Your local family owned business

Cockroaches Fleas Ants Environmentally safe treatment methods Spiders Pensioner discounts • no need to empty cupboards Silverfish Ph/Fax (02) 6676 2056 Mob 0409 556 492

#### TROPICALE PEST MANAGEMENT Reg. 1482 NSW L2603 QLD 11645

**ENVIRONMENTAL PEST CONSULTANTS** Specialising in alternate and integrated methods of control. Termite inspections/non-chemical control. Ph/fax 6684 2428 Mob 0418 110 714

#### **REMOVALISTS**

ASHFORTH AFFORDABLE REMOVALS .... .66282362 or 0401665619 CRANE TRUCK & GEN CARRIER Those heavy large jobs machinery, timber, etc. 66846789, 0438846788

#### **BEYOND BYRON REMOVALS**

Ready for work within & beyond Byron Brisbane Sydney backloading For careful service & great rates phone 66801158 or 0408 004719



#### **Cape Byron Removals** 8 Grevillea St, Byron Arts & Industrial Estate

- Based in Byron Industrial Estate
- Continuing to serve the Byron Shire
- Local Brisbane Sydney Melbourne Inland

■ Reasonable removal rates ■ Free quotes ■ East Coast ■ Brisbane twice a week Phone 1300 85 65 30

#### YOU CALL IT...WE HAUL

Pick-ups & deliveries • Tip runs

• Mini moves • 7 days a week Phone Potts on 6684 4733 or 0432 854 677

#### **SECURITY SERVICES**

BRUNSWICK VALLEY LOCKSMITHS Shirewide ..... BYRON SHIRE SECURITY SERVICE ..... .66858557 or 0408 661660 CAPE BYRON SECURITY SERVICE (est. 1988) .... .66853507 or 0403 252210

#### **SEWING MACHINE & APPLIANCE SERVICE**

A1 SEWING MACHINES Since 1964 Leaders In Service. 66847447

#### **UPHOLSTERY**

BANGALOW UPHOLSTERY Re-covering specialists: Bangalow Upholstery..... BYRON BAY UPHOLSTERY Curtains & soft furnishings...... ...... 66853745 or 0403 713303 DAVID ANDREWS UPHOLSTERY 20 years experience, free quotes, antiques, chairs, sofas 66843998 **WINDOW TINTING** 

#### TWEED BYRON WINDOW TINTING

Car, House, Office, Shop 66802484

#### **BUSINESS & OFFICE SERVICES**

LIKE MINDS MARKETING for small business: wwwlikemindsmarketing.comNina 0414 7188	355
SMART WORDS Professional copywriting, editing, proofreading	327
SORTING CHAOS SECRETARIAL BUSINESS SERVICES668055	555

#### **ACCOUNTANTS**

ACCOUNTANT Paul Mayberry	66847415
ACCOUNTANT HUDSON MATTHEWS MANAGMENT SERVICES	66858129
BIZWIZZ Professional & mobile – MYOB & Quickbooks, www.bizwizz.com.au0	400 758192
BOOKKEEPING BYRON Professional, mobile, quick, excellent rates	66857524
BOOKKEEPING MYOB, tuition/shoebox & chequebook	422 190277
BOOKKEEPING MYOB, very experienced, excellent references, Vineeto Raspini	66866057
MYOR PRORIEMS? Setup training 16 years experience 1st session free	66856718

#### Service Directory

#### COMPUTER SERVICES ... Dean Pirera 66870653 APPLECORE SOLUTIONS Apple Macintosh computers & broadband... O/SHORES MOBILE TECH All computer problems Ph Daniel.... ..... 66801713 or 0422 804449 Repairs • Sales • Tuition •

Technical Advice/Support=Free 66857783 vron omputers •Hardware •Software

7Days9am-6pm Service call=\$33 Modems from \$49 Upgrades from \$330 17"Monitors from \$180 New • Used •

EXPERT SUPPORT **MOBILE TECHNICIANS** NETWORK MANAGEMENT

You deserve the best!

Call 66 803 665

#### **DAVID LAWSON COMPUTER SERVICES**

New Machines, Repairs. Upgrades, Training, Networking, Internet Connection, Software Win 98, Win 2000XP, NT. Cert. Tech. Microsoft Sales Ph: Mobile 0414843955 or 02 66843955

email: lawson@spot.com.au • Accepts credit cards Shop 10 Ross Industrial Complex, Station St, Mullum Also at 15 Riverside Drive, Mullumbimby 2482

WE MAKE COMPUTERS EASY! THE ONLY SHOP IN TOWN

3 Marvel St, Byron Bay COMPUTERS

**TOTAL COMPUTER CARE** Networking • ADSL • Repairs New Systems • Gadgets • Printers

Ph 66 809 166 EXCELLENCE IN CUSTOMER SERVICE SALES • SERVICE • ACCESSORIES • INKS • TONERS



**20110700** Sales. Service. Support. 1/10 Brigantine St, Byron Bay Arts & Industry Estate.

Monday to Friday, 10am - 6pm. www.lightforce.com.au 6685 8796

#### **dinknet** Communications

IF YOU CAN'T GET ADSL GIVE US A CALL Wireless broadband Accounts (WDSL) from \$29.95p/m\*
Unlimited Dial-up Accounts from \$19.95p/m\*

www.linknet.com.au 6684 3345

#### OCALL AUSTRA

ADSL

Broadband from \$9.95/mth Telephone/Broadband bundles from \$74.95

56k Dialup Webhosting \$12/mth

1800 2888 71 www.australis.net



Call for advice, service, repairs, upgrades, tuition virus removal or installations. New and used parts, PIII systems w/warranty, reasonable rates We can come to your home! Phone: 66846276 Mob: 0413379514



APPLE MAC HELP

GRAPHIC DESIGN

• 12 YEARS EXPERIENCE

Call Raven 0423138104

RAVENCOXPRESS.COM



**Brian Edwards** offers prompt service to homes & businesses. Concessions available. Bargain PC Systems. A respected, qualified technician to many local major businesses for 9 years. Tech Magic: 6680 7720

**COMPUTER TONER & CARTRIDGES** 

RUN OUT OF PRINTER INK? DON'T PANIC..WE COME TO YOU! When your Computer Printer or Fax runs out of ink - We Come to You with guaranteed savings and only INK on the RUN uses premium quality American

Inks with the exclusive IVC (ink viscosity control). Call Us and SAVE! Inkjet Refills from

INKONTHER UN

All Brands Faxes & Lasers \*\*\* Tel: 6676-1919 Mob: 0413 085 710 T<sub>00!</sub> •Business •Home •Office •

#### THE PRINTER & CARTRIDGE SPECIALIST



YOUR ONE STOP SHOP **ESTABLISHED 10 YEARS** 19 Tasman Way. Byron Arts & Industry Estate

#### **INKS LASERS FAXES REPAIRS SALES**

PRINTING & GRAPHIC ART	
ACCENT COLOR THE COPY SHOP	
ACCENT COLOR THE LAMINATING SHOP	66856236
ARC DE ARTE Creating conceptual designs	66855491
PRINTWORKS Commercial & digital printing, brokers & graphic design	66843633
NORTH COAST PRINT SOLUTIONS Graphic Design and Printers	66858264
SYD GEARY GRAPHIC DESIGN Digital printing	66843633



Art d' echo © 6684 1777

wholesale

rates,

quality



# **GRAPHIC DESIGN**

low costs - great results Phone COAST: 66877998 ■ www.coastcreative.com.au

Your Photos

Showcasing the finest local photographers t: 02 6680 8825 e info@retrospectgalleries.com w www.retrospectgalleries.com

**sign**works graphic design

1 centennial circuit arts & industrial estate byron bay • nsw • 2481 **P** 02 6685 8344



## see a saw signs + digital printing + graphic design Unit 1, 21-23 Tasman Way, Byron Arts+Industry Estate p:02 6680 9624 e:signs@seesaw.com.au w:seesaw.com.au

#### **☞ HEALTH & LIFESTYLE**

CHIROPRACTIC	
CHIROPRACTOR Bruce Campbell, Brent Verco 52 Shirley St, Byron Bay	66858159
CHIROPRACTOR Andrew Badman & Steve Foster—low force	66858553
CHIROPRACTOR Michael Schwager 108 Stuart St Mullumbimby	66841962
MULLUM CHIROPRACTIC Karl Wedeman & Brent Verco. 110 Dalley St	66841028

DENTISTS	
BYRON DENTAL SURGERY Mercury-free restorations	1
MULLUMBIMBY DENTAL CENTRE 100 Stuart St, Mullumbimby	
FLORISTS	

PASSION@FLOWERS Byron Bay. Fresh flowers, weddings. Interflora member. . 66855209

**HAIR & BEAUTY** 

BANGALOW HAIR Hair specialists. 66871888 EDGE HAIRDRESSING Award winning salon. Open 6 days & Thursday nights 66858391 SHAMPOO HAIR STUDIO Byron Bay. 66809656 THERE'S ALWAYS MORE Hair & beauty Byron Bay. Redken & Dermalogica ... . 66807922

HEALTH	
ACUPUNCTURE CHINESE HERBAL MEDICINE Dr Adam Osborne	7366
ACUPUNCTURE CHINESE HERBAL MEDICINE M Collis	7001
ACUPUNCTURE Chinese herbs, Massage R Gutwein	3208
ACUPUNCTURE & CHINESE AYERVEDIC HERBS House of Wellbeing, Kim Kilgariff 66858	3538
ACUPUNCTURE & MOXIBUSTION Japan trained Joshua Leishman 66809	9092
AUSTRALIAN BUSH FLOWER ESSENCES	1183
ALEXANDER TECHNIQUE Postural re-education for pain, stress/dysfunction. M. Hayes 66809	770
BYRON DENTAL SURGERY Mercury free restorations	1774
CERTIFICATE IV MASSAGE THERAPIST Swedish massage, \$40/hour 0404 418957 or 66804	1744
CLINICAL PSYCHOLOGIST Michael Du Sautoy, Lennox Head	7000
CRANIOSACRAL BALANCING Najma Ahern, Practitioner, Tutor & Trainer	5444
MULLUMBIMBY Herbals, Naturopathy, Massage, 79 Stuart St	3002
MULLUMBIMBY MEDICAL CENTRE 60 Stuart St	1511
OCEAN SHORES PHYSIOTHERAPY Nigel Pitman, Manipulative Physiotherapist66803	3499
SUZIE PHILLIPS ACUPUNCTURE & ORIENTAL MEDICINE	9696
THERAPUTIC THAI MASSAGE TREATMENTS0419 667319 or 66809	290

OSTEOPATHY	
ANDREW HALL New Brighton	66802027
BARDIA ASAADI D.O. (London '91) Byron Bay	66808118
BRUNSWICK HEADS OSTEOPATHY Sue Broadbent, Mon - Fri	66851126
BYRON OSTEOPATH CARE Eve Schoenheimer & Jodie Jacobs	66807575

#### PHYSIOTHERADY

THIODITIENALI		
ANTHONY D'ORSOGNA Suffolk Park 1 Bryce Street	66853511	
BANGALOW PHYSIOTHERAPY Craniosacral, Massage & Pilates		
Libbie Nelson, Petra Karni, Clare Connolly Lot 1, Ballina Road, Bangalow	66872330	
CLAUDIA MIRDITA Craniosacral therapy, acupuncture, physio	66847555	
NICK EDMOND, CHRISTEL TAYLOR & MARTINA RIGBY Mullumbimby Physiotherapy Centre		
'Govinda' 8 Jubilee Ave, Mullumbimby Monday, Wednesday, Friday	66843255	
OCEAN SHORES PHYSIOTHERAPY NIGEL PITMAN	66803499	
PAULA RAYMOND-YACOUB Acupuncture and physio	66851646	

#### **MOTORING**

BILLINUDGEL BRAKE CENTRE	66801382
BILLINUDGEL STEERING & SUSPENSION	6680138
CAR BODIES REMOVED Any condition, for quote phone Mark	0427 66064
CAR BODIES REMOVED FREE Essery Wreckers	6684529
FRED HENRY MECHANICAL REPAIRS Billinudgel	
MECHANICAL REPAIRS, welding, MTA member, Pearce Motors	6685125

#### BAYSIDE RADIATORS, WINDSCREENS AND AIR CONDITIONING

Natrad AUTO COOLING SERVICE CENTRE

24 Hours 7 Days Serving Byron Shire Natrad SERV Where else would you take a leak! Lot 4, Wilfred St, Billinudgel. Ph 6680 2444



**NEW TYRES BATTERIES & REPAIRS** 

Estab

Billinudgel Tyre Service Ph 6680 2366



Quality tyres & retreads, repairs, batteries, fitting & balancing **MULLUMBIMBY TYRE SERVICE** Dalley Street, Mullumbimby 6684 2016

#### GREEN & ENVIRONMENTALLY FRIENDLY MUFFLERS



20 years in Byron Shire WILSON'S EXHAUST

15 Grevillea St, Byron Arts & Industry Est Ph. 6685 6925

#### **MISCELLANEOUS**

**EVENT SERVICES** 

MAKE UP ARTIST Weddings & special events, Sabine Hellfaier

**PETS** 



#### POSSUM TREE Wildlife Boxes

..0422 752264

66853696

10 River Drive, PO Box 349 WARDELL NSW 2477

PH 6687 9779 or Jeff's Mobile 0428 58 51 59 Email: jefpaola@bigpond.net.au

#### **PICTURE FRAMING**

BILLINUDGEL CUSTOM PICTURE FRAMING 7/1 Wilfred St. Billinudgel 66803444 BYRON ART SUPPLIES & PICTURE FRAMING 3/97 Centennial Circuit 66808010 HAIKU FRAMING & DESIGN 144 Jonson St, Byron Bay. 66807891 PICTURE FRAMING Bill Veale 66842262

#### **SEWING & ALTERATIONS**

**ALTERATIONS** Repairs, hemming, overlocking... 66801648 **VETERINARY SURGEONS** BILLINUDGEL/OCEAN SHORES VET HOSPITAL Jon Hollingworth 66803480 BYRON BAY VET CLINIC 1/70 Centennial Cct. Rowen Trevor-Jones . 66856899 MULLUMBIMBY VET CLINIC Dr Neil Farquhar and Dr Richard Gregory 66843818



**SUFFOLK PARK VET CLINIC** Michael Cumpston

NO CHEESE WAS HARMED IN THE MAKING OF THIS AD



#### Classified Ads

INDEX	
Art & Artisans	.38
Birthdays	.40
Business For Sale	.39
Business Opportunity	.39
	.38
	.39
	.39
	.38
	.40
Computers	
Death Notice	
Engagement	.40
For Hire	
	.38
	.40
Garage Sales	
Halls For Hire	
Health Notices	
Holiday Accommodation	
	.39
	.39
House Sit	
	.39
	.39
Musical Notes	
- ,	.40
	.40
Pets of the Week	.40
	.40
	.39
	.36
Share Accommodation	
Short Term Accommodation .	
	.40
Thank You	.38
	.40
To Let	
Tractor Repairs	
	.38
Tree Lopping	.38
Tuition	
Wanted	.39
Wanted To Rent	.40
Work Wanted	.40

#### PUBLIC NOTICES

- PHOTOS

All photos handled by The Echo - all care & no responsibility taken

- CLASSIFIEDS -Can be booked any time during business hours Monday to Friday by phoning 6684 1777. Please be very clear about what you

want to have printed in your ad. Our Echo staff will read your ad back to you. Please help us by making sure we have correct details and phone numbers. Please have credit card ready for Garage Sales, To Share, Wanted To Rent and Work Wanted

MEN'SLINE SUPPORT COUNSELLORS Willing to listen, call 66222240 7pm-11pm every night.



- Luscious lunches in our garden courtyard
- ♥ Quality catering services
  - ♥ Celebration cakes ♥ Platters & tapas
- ♥ Venue available for functions
- ♥ Party bookings available
- ♥ Come & see us soon for a wood fired pizza!

PH: 6680 8228 MOB: 0414 895 441 1/6 TASMAN WAY, BYRON ARTS & IND EST. www.lusciousfoods.com

#### **INTEGRATED AWARENESS** The Journey of Self Trust: **Connecting with Embodied** Presence

**With Lansing Barrett Gresham, Master Teacher** 

Workshop in Byron July 7,8,9 Byron Health & Harmony Contact Carmelle 6685 9911 voicemoves@earthlink.com.au www.asherinstitute.net www.inawareness.com

# ECHO CLASSIFIEDS 66841777

#### PHONE ADS

why not send a subscription?

It's \$30 per quarter or \$110 per year.

post included. Write to Village Way,

Stuart St, Mullumbimby 2482.

WARM HEARTED?

**COLD FEET?** 

Visit Milton's Rug Shop Bangalow

COUNSELLING

Phone 66802805

**GENUINE CLAIRVOYANT READINGS** 

Diane Webb - Psychic Medium

Over 20 years experience

Personal & by telephone 66809342

THE TAX DOCTOR!

Ronald H Wolff, former officer with Tax Dept is happy to keep you in good

tax health incl. GST. For personal

and professional tax services call 66795330. Will make house calls.

CHOKE THE SMOKES

WITH HYPNOSIS. Paul L. Jones C.Ht

DO IT NOW! 66807030

ALI'S RUG

CENTRE

Specialist rug

washing & repairs

Quality rugs for sale

Cnr Wollongbar &

Centennial Cct

Byron Arts/Ind Est

6685 7750/0427 469 843

CLOWNS ENG

FEINES

FOR KIDS

Fairies

6687 0497

& EVENTS

( Tinky)

Clowns

Ads may be taken by phone on 66841777

8.30am-2pm Monday

9am-5pm Tuesday to Friday

Ads can't be taken on the weekend

#### AT OUR OFFICES

Classified ads may also be lodged at our offices:

Mullumbimby - Village Way, Stuart St Byron Bay - Unit 3, 6 Jonson St

#### RATES & PAYMENT

\$12.50 for the first two lines (minimum charge)

\$3.50 for each extra line (these prices include GST)

Cash, cheque or credit card Bankcard, Mastercard or Visa.

Prepayment required for: Garage Sales, Share Accommodation, Wanted to Rent and Work Wanted classifications

#### DEADLINE

12pm Monday for display ads

2pm Monday for line ads

**Account** enquiries phone 6685 5222

**ANTHEA AMORE** 

MARRIAGE CELEBRANT

www.antheaamore.com

JAW R.E.S.E.T. HEALING

Helps stress from teeth grinding

dental work or accidents. Sound Chakra healing. Rose Gilmore

0429194912 - 66855475

THE OCEANIA PROJECT'S 17TH

WHALE EXPEDITION

Hervey Bay Qld Aug-Oct 2006. Join for a week or more. Phone 02

66858128. Info: www.oceania.org.au

The shortest day, the longest night

0422383151

#### FOR CLASSIFIEDS THAT WORK ALL WEEK

66807277

SUBSCRIBE TO THE ECHO each week, or if you have a friend who'd like to keep up with *The Echo*,

LOOK GOOD **FEEL GOOD** 

Free consultation SANDRO 66805002

#### TAROT READINGS **ASTROLOGY CHARTS**

Back by popular demand: THE AUSTRALIAN CANNABIS СООКВООК

@ Echo offices Mullumbimby &

Neighbourhood Centre, Dalley Street

#### **ARE YOU IN LOVE?**

ing & energy to create change.

#### MARRIAGE CELEBRANT

Unique weddings, funerals, baby namings. Phone 66853213

Sm & Ige runs welcome. Cutting service avail. Ph Jocelyn 66846665 BH.

#### CONTRACT SEWER

#### Out of darkness into light. Dreams and visions taking flight, When true hearts work with love for all Hope triumphs and the dark ones fall Mythlines – Saturday June 17, 5.30pm

DEREK HARPER **CELEBRANT** 

#### 66803032 derekharper@mac.com

ENHANCE LEARNING Clear 'blocks' and change unhelpful patterns. Kinesiology. Sandra Davey reg'd practitioner. Phone 66846914

#### SILVERSMITHING

Classes at Federal Village Gallery. 66884668

#### **ZEN SHIATSU**

The Shiatsu House is open again on Weds. New practitioner, new style, Jap full body/fully clothed meridian t'ments & health program. 111 Jonson St, behind /Grazi's 1st mth \$60 1hr t'ment. Phone 0402905912 Lisa Hansberry or just drop in 8am-6pm

#### SING

with Richard Prakash Enjoy & expand your voice singing solo or with others. Part 1 June 16-17, Part 2 June 18 Phone Michelle 66804621

SHORT STORIES WANTED 1000 to 10,000 words Any genre for anthology.

Send to rhpublishers@operamail.com WANTED: JOLLY SOCIAL PEOPLE to join dining & social club. 66245403

#### St. Finbarr's School

#### INFORMATION **EVENING**

(ENROLMENT 2007) School Hall, Ruskin Street

Byron Bay **THURSDAY 15TH JUNE** 

@ 7PM

## Teenage Boys?

North Coast Camps • June 5 – 10

• July 3 – 8 • August 7 - 12

Phone 02 6684 3392

admin@pathways foundation.com.auVisit www.pathwaysfoundation.com.au

#### **COUNSELLING THERAPY** Accred A.H.H.A. Ri Fraser 66803040

#### **DVD VIDEO EDITING**

Transferring of VHS + mini DV tapes onto DVDs.

Compilations of DVDs/videos with music, photos, titles, voiceovers etc Call Naomi on 0412117166/66845106

#### WOODWORK FOR WOMEN

4 x Tues 20/6 start. Ph Patt 66843160

#### AFRICAN DRUM CLASS

with Chinta Thurs 6.30-8.30pm Ewingsdale Hall. 66857927, 0402678220

A Master Class In The Art Of

#### Gourmet Raw Food

Preparation for Radiant Health (Includes organic raw food lunch)
Presented by Anand from Raw Power Limited places – bookings essential Ewingsdale Hall Sunday 9th July 11am to 3pm \$49. Kids free For info call 1300 664179 www.rawpower.com.au

#### **QUEER PEERS**

Meet @ YAC Tuesdays 4-6pm Phone 0431055493, 66855775

#### IN THE COMPANY OF WOMEN

Discover your deepest feminine essence 3 separate workshops. Relationships + Sexuality, Creating from the Heart of Woman, Myocum June 17, 24, July 1, 2-5pm. Cynthia 66225078

ARTISTS & PERFORMERS WANTED Local festival. 0402303545 fatherhood@planet-atmo.com

#### CLAIRVOYANT READINGS

Guidance from Spirit and Angels JAYA TALBOT Clairvoyant Medium. Ph 0400656444, 66808376 – Byron.

SANCTUARY meeting Sunday 18th at Newrybar Hall instead of Bangalow, 9.45am for singing, meditation and readings from the mystics. All spiritual paths welcome. This week bring morning tea and stay for an 11.30 workshop (free!) to learn more spiritual chants and songs. Enq Alison 66853213

#### **HEY KIDS!**

Cash prizes for your artwork. Main Arm Art Show – it's not too late to enter. Phone 66845266

#### NVC - NON-VIOLENT COMMUNICATION

Transform blame and criticism into respectful communication. Foundation course with Cert. trainer Dorset Campbell-Ross – July 1-2, Tyagarah \$150. Phone 66847245

#### THE HOFFMAN **QUADRINITY PROCESS**

A seven day residential workshop, focusing on childhood and family-oforigin issues.

23rd - 30th June & 28th July - 4th August in Byron Bay

#### FREE PREVIEW EVENING

with Volker Krohn, Process Director Wednesday 14th June at 7.30pm The Watergarden, Jonson St. Byron Bay **CONTACT 1800 674 312** 

#### vicki veranese Metaphysician



The Oracle Divination / Tarot Experiential Astrology 0412 400 085



# **WEAR**

In one day learn the secret of looking your best

For course details call Janelle on 0422 069 861

#### Wednesday 5pm. 66841816

#### FREE \$250 GIFT VOUCHER FROM

**HOME HARDWARE MULLUMBIMBY** WITH EVERY NEW MANAGEMENT

**BYRON BAY** 

**OCEAN SHORES** 



#### Are you happy with how your property is being managed?

and managed by the end of June or any new management signed by the end of June with existing tenants receives

#### Voucher for \$250 at **Mullumbimby Home Hardware**

Call our enthusiastic team at Sean Kenny Real Estate

79 Burringbar St Mullumbimby 6684 2200 www.seankenny.com.au

#### 0411 557606 0429 955824 Red Hot Salsa e the buddha bar byron bay New Fri course starting. Call NOW!

**Every Wed Night** mild/ 6.00pm - beg RTA accredited med/ 7.15pm - level 1 • Manual & Auto-Dual hot! 8.30pm - level 2

**Every Fri Night** mildl 7.30pm - beg

latin social dance Latino lison: 6680 7091 / 0415 627 458

spicy! 8.30pm -

**Companion Animals** 

**OP SHOP** Mon-Fri 9.30-5pm Sat 9.30-1pm

Shopping centre cnr Tweed & Booyun Sts, Brunswick Heads (next to 5 Star Supermarke Raising money to build a much needed dog shelter

in Byron Shire.
We need your donations of ousehold goods, books, clothing & furniture to sell.
Please ring 6685 1444 during shop hrs for pick up or you can drop goods direct to our shop.

#### Marriages, namings & funerals.

Ph: 6685 7657 or 0404 471 521

Email: lyndadean@hotkey.net.au

THETA HEALING COURSE Based on the work of Naturopath and Medical Intuitive, Vianna Stibal USA. It is a simple, yet profound healing technique, and open to everyone!! You will learn how to -Access your Theta Brain waves

and Universal Energy! Work with the deep subconscious beliefs, that create your reality!! Develop your psychic senses!!
 Open up to the healer within!!
 AND MUCH MORE!!

Call - Gail Harris - 0422 985 299

Dates - 23rd June(evening only) 24th, 25th June(day only) Venue – Inspya Yoga Studio Broken Head. Cost - \$350

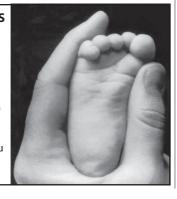
#### Raising If your son is aged

between 12 and 15, then a Pathways to Manhood camp is the best thing you can do for him!

Scholarships available

Email:





#### DRESSMAKER

#### Phone 66871881

**DENTURES** 

Byron Bay or www.ozshop.net. MULLUMBIMBY SOUP KITCHEN

#### CALL SUE BASSER

#### **HYPNOTHERAPY & COUNSELLING** Wendy Purdey. Relax, resolve

release & restore inner calm & clarity. Benefits include insights, understand-Enq welcome 66802630

#### **ALISON MACKAY**

#### **SEAN KENNY REAL ESTATE**

**MULLUMBIMBY** 



# **BANGALOW**

With every new property management to be rented

on 6684 2200. We care about your asset.

# **D&D** 6680 2195

# DRIVING SCHOOL

controls Your car or mine · Pick up from home,

school or work

Welfare Incorporated

THANKYOU!

#### **BELLYDANCE**

Classes Mon night Broken Head Hall 66284464 / 0412858625

#### **HEALTH NOTICES**

### ♥ HEARTSPACE ♥

MASSAGE CLINIC 0423293995 Jo Morrish & Honourable Students

#### CHIROPRACTOR

Bruce Campbell BSc DC Byron Chiro Ctr 6 days 66858159

BE SPOILT. Therapeutic Massage Neck & shoulders or full massage Reiki avail. Jean 66801864 O.Shores.

#### ANDREW HALL OSTEOPATH

Every second week Monday to Friday New Brighton 66802027 Chronic conditions, high level wellness, general Osteopathy.

THAI MASSAGE 1.5 hour \$45, home visit \$55. Ph Ekka 66804478. No sex.

### **Bangalow Bliss** Massage

7 days by appointment 6687 2901

Because you deserve it



& Qi Gong Techniques

Contact: Peter 0403 835 506

#### REBIRTHING & TRAINING

Ph: Alakh Analda 0413167688 www.rebirthing.com.au

**RELAXING, MEDITATIVE** 

### **HATHA YOGA**

Beg/Remedial: Tues 10-11.30am General: Thurs 9.30-11.30am, Tues 5.30-7.30pm Pioneer Hall Mullum 66843788 Aesha

#### **PODIATRIST**

Craig Watson Pharmacy Mullumbimby 8.30am to 1pm Mondays Home visits Ocean Shores, Brunswick, Mullum. Ph 66884366 - Heather Walker

#### **HAWAIIAN MASSAGE**

Deep. Nurturing. Healing. Home visit 1½hr \$70. Giya 0409718481

#### OKI-DO YOGA BYRON

ekly Wed class 9.30-11am Gail 0404147398



Peter Dunshea D.O. 1/124 Bangalow Rd Byron Bay

PH 6685 6193 Reg No CPOO00171

### Do you need to DETOX?

A free naturopathic consultation with every colonic treatment

Special Offer: Free Far Infra **Red Sauna Session with** every Live Blood Analysis



Ballina Naturopathics 5/243 River St. Ballina, 6686 8005

### Shambal art of healing

Byron style nurturing for pure bliss, of mind body & soul Massage Reflexology Trager Realignment Reiki Life Readings Zen shiatsu Acupuncture Kinesiology 4 Carlyle St. Byron bay Ph:02 6680 7791 home visits health funds



MON 9.30-11.30am Hatha Diana 3.30-5.00pm Hatha 6.00-7.30pm Hatha Intro 8wk course Diana TUES 9.30-11.30am Hatha Consta 5.30-7.30pm Dru Yoga Diana

WED 9.30-11.30am Hatha Beginners 5.30-7.00pm Hatha Diana

Mon

Joga Studie With

THUR 9.30-11.30am Ishta Yoga Joanne 3.30-5.00pm Hatha Diana 5.30-7.00pm Hatha Diana FRI 9.30-11.30am Hatha Diana 6.00-7.00pm Deep relaxation \$5 Diana

Diana

Melissah Clark

Malania La

Kaz Toupin

Alick Mitchell

Melissah Clark

Rachel Zinman

Melissah/Alick

Melissah Clark

Melissah Clark

Flo Fenton

Kaz Toupin

Flo Fenton

Lachlan Scott

Jen Norman

Louisa Sear

Melissah/Alick

Consta Georgoussis

Everyone Welcome. Teenagers \$5 per class all week

SAT 9.30-11.30am Hatha

Shiatsu by appointment Mon-Fri (health fund rebates apply)
9 Myocum St. Mullumbimby 2482 (near market place) enquiries: Diana Ewing 6684 3431

#### 6 Byron Street Byron Bay (next to Succulent Cafe) Yoga (beg/gen)

Power Ishta Vinyasa

Vinyasa w pranayama

Slow Vinyasa

Hatha (all)

Fluid dynamic (all)

Dynamic (gen/inter)

Dynamic Vinyasa (all)

Hatha (all)

7.30am - 9.00 10.00am -11.30 4.00pm - 5.30

Lead Vinyasa Fluid Dynamic (all) Hatha (beg) 10.00am -12.00 Deep Hatha (all)

10.00am -12.00

4.00pm - 5.30

4 00nm - 5 30 6.00pm - 7.30 7.30am - 9.00 9.00am - 10.30

10 30am -12 30 4.00pm - 5.30

7.30am - 8.30am 10.00am -12.00 4.00pm - 5.30

9.30am - 11.30 3.30pm - 5.30

Hatha (beg) Moving deeper (all)

Vinvasa w Pranavama 10.30am -12.00

PO Box 908 Byron Bay NSW 2481 melissah@yogastudiowithin.com 0415 982 556 SWEDISH MASSAGE Ocean Shores 1.5hrs \$60. Susan 0411409123

#### PRENATAL YOGA

with KATHRYN RIDING New class Mondays 5-6.30pm Thurs 10-11.30am, 52 Armstrong Street, Suffolk. Phone 66859904

#### KINESIOLOGY

Stuck, tired, depressed, digestive troubles, aches & pains? Find your answers with Paritosho. 66802475

#### HOLISTIC PSYCHOLOGIST PAULA BARUKSOPULO

mber Aust Psychological Society Incorporating holistic counselling kinesiology, hypnotherapy, meditation, exercise & nutrition as a pathway leading to good health & happiness Health fund & some Medicare rebates. 66870700

**TAHITIAN NONI.** Need to know more? Phone Jacquie 66884188

## BEST MASSAGE ANYWHERE EVER!

Flo Fenton Dip.R.M. Home Visits - Byron Bay

Health Funds Tel 6685 9910 **ATMS Accredited** 



### EAR CANDLING

help clear ears/sinuses. 66857736

#### FLOAT & MASSAGE

2 hour session \$60.66858304

TANTRIC HEALING

Address sexual issues with massage & guidance. Treat prostate problems. Lucy 66854918, 0427917960

FEEL WONDERFUL Massage & Energy Healing. Ph Linda 0402199999. Outcalls only.

**HEALING MASSAGE** DEEP TISSUE, RELAXATION

THERAPEUTIC, REIKI Phone Heather 66804446 (recommended by The Echo staff)

### YOGA for WOMEN

O.Shores Tues 10am. Ri 66803040 MIGRAINES, WHIPLASH, SCIATICA shoulder & acute lower back pain. ATMS accredited remedial & sports

massage therapist, health fund rebates available. Ph Ila Harper 0403748647

#### **MASSAGE**

Kahuna / Deep Tissue 1hr \$40, 1½hr \$55 Phone 0401573990

Solomon YOGALATES™ Pioneer Hall, Mullum, Sat 10am JON MATHIESON. Ph/txt 66845506

#### |FortyPlusYoga **Restorative Yoga**



Emphasis on breath control & strengthening deep stabilising muscles. Weds 6pm 7:30pm at 72 Byron St

No previous exp. necessary Graham or Gowan on 6687 2086

## INE CLEARANC ends June 30th

(new container arriving soon)

Plants 20% off ends this Friday - HURRY!



C- Design Centre 2 Grevillea Street, Arts & Industry Estate Byron Bay

6685 6990 www.leisurescapes.com.au

# WRITING YOGA **IMPROVISATION**

with your creativity. Daily yoga and improvisation classes will help unlock the many stories held within you. Creative writing sessions will free your writing. Move, embody, create. COST: \$1350 includes twin share accommodation, all writing, yoga and improvisation classes and all breakfasts (early bird price \$1200).

For bookings and more info visit www.sarah-armstrong.com Contact Sarah on sarah@sarah-armstrong.com & 6684 3403

#### STRONG HANDS MASSAGE

Phone Cornelia 0427301251

#### ❤ TATIANAH ❤

Deep Tissue ★ Kinesiology Treat problems, relax, unwind, nonsexual. Mobile service. 66848054

#### **REIKI TEACHING WITH DEVI**

Clear away energetic blockages, increase your vibration, connect to the source within by receiving a Reiki initiation. Reiki I class held 16-17-18 June at Watergarden. Contact 0401796769 for bookings.

WATERGARDEN community service. Spiritual healings Thursday 3 to 5pm. Contact Devi 0401796769

#### TRACEY FOSTER

One of the best Deep Tissue massages from Ocean Shores to Byron Bay. 0413432584 Treat vourself!

### TRADITIONAL ACUPUNCTURE

Simon Bender @ Inner Magic, Ocean Shores. Ph 66801669 or 0428460106 Concessions available.

#### Mullum Herbas A Primary Health

Care Provider

- All fully qualified naturopaths · Finest available organic herbal
- Free professional advice • Full consultations available

in Avurveda, Naturopathy, Homeopathy, Massage

6684 3002



#### The Recognition

Reawakening & Reclaiming the Sacred Through the Feminine Mysteries Transformative & Worldly Work in a Female Body

Byron Bay July 27 - 30 & Aug 5th Phone 6684 1366

Peter

#### BELONGIL MASSAGE ROOM

Swedish, Deep Tissue & Reflexology Phone Alice 0402934723

**BYRON MIRACLE MASSAGE** Therapeutic. Fri, Sat, Sun. 66854547

#### REIKI WORKSHOPS

in July. Details 66843657

S.K.Y. ASHRAM - COORABELL Yoga classes daily - all forms. By donation. Eng 66847331 www.srinataraja.com

#### DEEP MASSAGE

Craniosacral • Reiki • Zerobala Mullum Thur-Fri. Gina 66841255



6685 5511 03 Zone Day Spa

29 Fletcher St, Byron Bay

#### NATUROPATH

Michael Reynolds N.Y. A.N.T.A. lealth screening, Herbs, Kinesiology Iridology, Nutrition, Homeopathics, Vitamins, Minerals, Urinalysis, Detox programs

### **BODYWORKS**

BEAUTY THERAPIST MASSAGE THERAPIES Jeanne Reynolds R.T. B.T.

Ph 6685 7550



massage in the bay

•10 am and 5:30 pm are suitable for everyone

•\$14 or 5 Classes for \$60

½ hour \$30 1 hour \$55

### 75 Jonson st. above Westpac MAIN BEACH YOGA & MASSAGE STUDIO YOGA MON TUES WED THURS FRI SAT 8am Lesa Peter Lesa Peter Lesa Peter fitness and experience fitness and experience

ph: 6685 5806

5:30pm

Lesa

10am

Lesa

Peter

Lesa

MASSAGE • Treat problem areas with Remedial and Deep Tissue Massage

• Unwind, relax and rejuvenate

with Therapeutic Massage

11/2 hours \$85 Home Visits \$80

Exceptional massage therapists. Qualified, experienced and professional. Upstairs at the Byron Bay Surf Club, Main Beach

Lesa

#### YOGALATE SOLOMON

MULLUMBIMBY

Monday 9.30am

Carolvn

6684 3745

OCEAN SHORES Tuesday 6.30pm Wednesday 7.30am Thursday 6.30pm Friday 8am

Tuesday 6pm Wednesday 9am Thursday 6pm Friday 9am Lynda

**BRUNSWICK** 

Jeana 6680 1486 6685 1012 A gentle blend of stabilising Pilates exercises and Yoga stretches

# inspya**yog**a

Lance Schuler www.inspyayoga.com 6685 4221

10am-12 7.00-9.00am 6.00-8.00pm MON Maggie Anne-Marie Chris 7.00-9.00am 6.00-8.00pm 10am-12 Maggie Claire Chris 7.00-9.00am 10am-12 Maggie Claire

SEVEN WEEK LEVELS I & II TEACHER TRAINING - 11/09/06 - 27/10/06

#### TASSA HEALING CENTRE FOR ALL MODALITIES OF HEALING



SPIRITUAL SURGERY REIKI CHAKRA RAI ANCING STONE-THERAPY HEALINGS ROSE FLOWER ESSENCE HEALINGS Meditation MASSAGE KINESIOLOGY

Healing Meditations classes

Workshops available in spiritual surgery & reiki attunements Ask us about our cellular nutrition program & our laser wave Spiritual gatherings first Sunday each month. Bookings essential.

REFLEXOLOGY

TASSA HEALING CENTRE 39 Main Arm Rd Mullumbimby 66 84 37 04 All profits go to local charity



#### 2 - 9 September 2006

A WEEK LONG RETREAT IN UBUD WITH SARAH ARMSTRONG & KATHRYN RIDING

Join Sarah and Kathryn as they support you to connect

or Kathryn on katriding@byrononline.net & 6685 9904

**BRUNSWICK VALLEY HEALTH CTR** 110 Dalley Street, Mullum. 66841028 For a healthy mind in a healthy body Chiro, Homeopathy, Psychotherapy.

MASSAGE deep therapeutic, intuitive & clinical aromatherapy; clay facials.

JOURNEY native animal medicine, goddess & angel card readings.

TRANSFORMATION Reiki, sound & crystal healing. Holistic counselling. Malini @ Alchemia, Mullum 66846384 avail Thur also after 5pm 0419875061

#### **BOWEN & MUSCLE CORRECTION THERAPY**

Fast, effective relief from back neck, shoulder & sciatic pain مام



#### |I Sing So I Am OUR VOICE

**REFLECTS** WHO WE ARE. hyness? Fragile self-confidence?

Feel insecure with others? Improve your personality, your charisma and self-confidence by learning to sing. Loic, your personal singing therapist can help you to feel better Call now: 6685 3309

#### **METAPHYSICIAN DR JON**

Address emotional issues, restrictive mental patterning, problems that are manifesting physically, allergies to food, people, places – identify and defuse spiritual challenges from this and other lifetimes. 6680 7592



#### **HOLISTIC AND ORGANIC SKINCARE**

**Metaphysical Facial Treatments** Aromatherapy Massage
Dr Hauschka Facials and Products **Uskincare** Face, Body and Hair Rituals Oxygen Facial Therapy www.veranese.com **6680 7592** 





Garden Room, Belongil, Byron Bay Thursday 9.30-11.30am Yellow Church, Myocum St, Mullumbimby

Asana, pranayama & meditation in the Ishta style blending Hatha Tantra and Ayurveda to suit your individual needs.
Suitable for beginners

5 classes \$60 \$14 single (conc. avail.)

6684 3654

### **BEST MASSAGE**

Relax & Heal, also 4 hands. In/out calls, 7 days. Bernie 0407431588

#### **ART & ARTISANS**

#### **ART TUITION** ONE TO ONE

All levels welcome. 'Lynley has the gift of helping you uncover your creative potential.' Stan. Phone Lynley 66859902

**POTTERY Classes in BRUNSWICK** Kids Mon & Thurs 4-5.30pm Adults Thurs & Fri 10-1pm Thurs eve 6.30-9.30pm Wheel of Life Pottery 66851442

#### DYNAMIC DRAWING THURS NITES 6.30-8.30PM

Byr Sc Hall \$15/20 day class as usual Fris Byron Scout Hall, Weds Mullum Drill Hall both 9.30-noon. 0421101220

#### **BUS SERVICES**

**BYRON 2 BRISBANE EXPRESS** City/Airport 2 hours. 1800 626222

#### **Billi Bus Lines** Billinudgel Acc No. 33366 CHARTER PARTIES TOURS SHOWS

COMING UP!

 MENOPAUSE THE MUSICAL Bris 10 & 17 June Sat Dep 4pm for 8pm show Dinner, show & return bus \$100( Hilarious ladies night out! • SPLENDOUR 22-23 JULY

Form a Group or Join a Group 02 6680 4207 / 0402 658 853



**EVERY FRIDAY & SATURDAY NIGHT** (other times by arrangement)

PICKUPS FROM:

Mullumbimby, Brunswick Heads, Ocean Shores, Ballina, Lennox Head, Bangalow & Lismore **BOOKINGS ESSENTIAL** 1800 135 660

#### CHILDCARE

**BYRON BABEWATCH** Nannies & Babysitters All Insured & Qualified. 24 hours / 7 days. 66848008





#### COMPUTERS

#### MR MACINTOSH

I'll come to you!
Troubleshooting, tuition, internet. Call Tom 66855504

**BUSINESS SOLUTIONS** INTERNET • DATABASE • DIGITAL 11th Hour Group Pty Ltd. Phone 66875367

HELP - Computer getting you down? Talk to Nick – 66846741, 0412599695

#### COMPUTERS

### **COMPUTERS from \$250**

All computers are installed with Operating System Software

**MONITORS FROM \$50 POWER LEADS FROM \$10** PRINTERS FROM \$20 **KEYBOARDS & MICE FROM \$15** 

VARIETY OF OTHER SECOND-HAND PARTS

PC Virus Removal Service. Repairs. All upgrades.

39 Main Arm Road Mullumbimby 6684 3704 All profits go to local charity.

#### LOW BUDGET WEBSITES

Do you need a website? It's easy! Start at \$150. Call Samb 66840447 www.thelocalshop.org. 5 years exp.

BRAND NEW 12 months w'ty, 17" eMac 1GHz 512 RAM, DVD-CD RW & 40GB HD \$700. Phone Nick 66846661

#### **FOR HIRE**

BACKHOE HIRE/4WD John Coe - All excavations Ph 66841576, mobile 0408 841576

**RELIABLE HANDYMAN WITH UTE** \$25/hr. 0423512730, 6-7pm 66849141

#### HALLS FOR HIRE

**EWINGSDALE HALL AVAILABLE** for your function. Ph 66847706 AH

LICENSED VENUE AVAIL FOR FUNCTIONS Mullumbimby. 66842273

#### **TRADEWORK**

#### LANDSCAPE GARDENER

Will create/maintain vegie, native gar dens, pathways, pruning, paving etc. Ph Simon 0428460106, 66801669

#### **TRADITIONAL** STONEMASON

Specialist in feature walls and all aspects of retaining walls and landscaping

**Ring Tom Condon** Ph 6687 1692 mobile 0412 519 512

all hours Lic no 40277

### **GARDEN BAGS**

For home or business \$14.50 for 4 weeks

1996 Honda Odyssey People Mover



Phone Coastal **Garden Bags** 0416 018 755 0407 886 772

### **SEWER CHOKES**

Sewer, Drainage & Storm Water block ages. Sewer machine available. Gary Potter... All Areas. Ph 6687 1348 • Lic L190

RENOVATION SPECIALIST Qualified Carpenter/Concretor Free design service. Geoff 66843362

SEMI-RETIRED BUILDER All trades. Phone 0403916602



& TREELOPPING Your local arboroculture & horti culture consultants. Professional climber. Tree pruning & removal. chipping & cherry picker.

Free quotes & advice. Fully insured Phone 6684 9137 or 0427 347 380

#### Septic Waste Removal Summerland Environmental

The Liquid Waste Specialists!

- Grease trap servicing
- Oily LiquidsPortable toilet hire
- 24 hour service 6687 2880

#### TREE LOPPING

TREES & PALMS. Climbing, lopping & chopping. Ring Kane for free quote. No tree too large or small. 0422767677

#### **EXCELSIOR TREE** & GARDEN CARE

**Qualified Arborist** Tree & shrub removal Insured, wood chipping

**COMPETITIVELY PRICED** 

Bob 6684 0214 0414 668 405

\_\$57pν

# Byron Quality Cars Free 5 year unlimited km warranty



**Subaru Forrester AWD 2004** 5 speed, A/C, P/S, cruise, CD, 'faultless service history, etc \$26,990

Camry Widebody CSX 4sp auto, 159,000km, fully optioned, A/C, P/S, P/W, cruise \$7990 fr \$33pw 1997 VS II Commodore Wagon 4 speed auto, 170,000km, A/C, P/S, alloys, \$8,990 from \$37pw Commodore Wagon 50th Anniversary 4sp auto, 110,000km, 8/98, fully optioned, airbag, A/C, P/S, P/W, cruise, CD/cassette, window tint, cargo barrier, power seat, alloys \$12,990 from \$53pw Toyota Troopie Factory 11 seater 2002 diesel, 100,364km, A/C, P/S, dual fuel \$28,990 8/1996 Ford Festiva GLi 5 door hatch, 170,000km, 5sp, a/c, p/s etc petrol miser \$8990 from \$37pw 2001 Camry wagon CSi 4sp auto, 2.2L, 154,000km, a/c, p/s, p/w, roof racks \$13,990 from \$57pw 2000 Camry Touring V6 auto, perf serv hist, A/C, P/S, P/W, 6 speaker stereo, alloys, \$13,990 fr \$57pm Mercedes Benz A-160 5spd, 4 airbags, 92,000km, perf serv hist, A/C, P/S, P/W \$16,990 from \$70pw 2002 Nissan X-Trail 4x4 5sp, A/C, P/S, P/W, 2 airbags, CD \$21,990 from \$91pw 2003 Magna Wagon TJII 44,000km, 4sp tiptronic auto, A/C, P/S, P/W, cruise, airbag, CD, window tint \$17,990 from \$74pw

140 Jonson St, Byron Bay (next Services Club) 66 808 484 or 0439 572 287 www.byrongc.com

#### THANK YOU

#### **Mullum Scouts**

would like to express their sincere thanks to the following wonderful sponsors for our trivia night.

#### **Major Sponsor - Byron Beach Motel Other Sponsors**

Byron Shire Echo, Dolphin Stationary, İmelda's Shoes, Craig Watson Chemist, Mallams, Ripe Café, Mullumbimby Baa Baa, Compass Curtains, Laughing Buddha, Mullum Retravision, Mullumbimby Disposals & Camping, Oh Hang It Pot It, Mullumbimby Mitre 10, Santos, Mullum Herbal, Psycho, Mullum Bookshop, Kiva Spa, Mullumbimby Fresh Fruit Market, Video Ezy Mullumbimby, Stewarts Menswear, Sundive, Black Dog Surfing, Colin Heaney, Designworks, Hooly Goolies, Sole Brothers Shoes, Mad Dog Surfing, Byron Dive Centre, David Hannan Productions, Byron Publications P/L , Byron Child Magazine, Mullumbimby Cellars, Brunswick Hotel, Oh My Goddess.

# **BYRON**

TREE SERVICES **FULLY INSURED \$20 MILLION** 

Reliable Professional Service! 12" & 18" Chipper, Cherrypicker & Stumpgrinder **Oual. Arborist. Hort & Tree Surge** 6684 8227 or 0402 323 910

### TREE SURGERY

- Qualified Arborist
- Reports & Consulting
- Tree Removal
- Chipping

**Phone Peter Gray** 6677 1697 \* 0414 186 161



Tree lopping, rubbish removal 6 & 10 inch chipper Ph Les 0414 742 516 or 6684 1030 Fully insured



REMOVALS • PALMS • PRUNING 12" CHIPPER • FREE QUOTES • FULLY INSURED 'CERT. HORT • STUMP GRINDING 4X4 • SPECIALISING IN LARGE AND MULTIPLE STUMPS

Carmine 6685 4015 - 0401 208 797

#### TREE & STUMP **REMOVAL**

Jim's Tree & Stump Removal

Tree Pruning • Tree Removal Stump Removal • Mulching 10% Pensioners Discount

31 546 www.jimstrees.net

#### FOR SALE

### WARD'S LANDSCAPE SUPPLIES

Wooden railway sleepers, concrete sleepers, garden ornaments & pots mulches, soil, metals, gravel & more. Mon-Fri 7.30am-6pm, Sat 7.30am-2pm. 1176 Myocum Rd, Mullum. 66842323

BAMBOO PLY from \$10.50sqm For ceilings, walls, doors, etc.
Ph 66884188 - sample & brochure

MASSAGE TABLES \$220 + supplies, 5 year warranty. M'bimby Herbals, 79 Stuart St, 66843002 or 66850232 AH, www.balancebodybenches.com

BRIDGLANDS BUY & SELL - good used furniture - good clean bedding late model electrical & antiques. M'by

WASHING MACHINE auto \$140, fridge 2 door \$180. 0413589388



gingers • heliconias

#### **COMPOST TOILETS**

Garry Scott • 66843468

BEDS - MATTRESSES - ENSEMBLES Best brands - Best range. Sleep Zone Bridglands, Mullumbimby. 66842511

TRAMPOLINES, replacement mats & parts, a variety of pool tables in different sizes & accessories. Phone 66851624, m. 0409851624

#### **BLANK DVDs** CDs & Mini DV tapes **BRIDGLANDS**

Mullumbimby. 66842511

CARPET OFFCUTS - Lots of sizes and prices at Ray Towers Carpets, Mullumbimby Industrial Estate.

#### LATTICE

FACTORY PRICES – MADE TO SIZE Phone 66801700

TIMBER, pine, treated pine, hardwood, mouldings, sleepers, fencing, Koppers logs, ply, MDF, lattice, made to order. Brims Builders Hardware, Mogo Place, Billinudgel. Phone 66801718

#### **GARDEN SHEDS**

Discount prices, slab & erection service. Ph 66841674, 0405922839

POWDERCOATED FENCING PHONE 66801700

#### TYAGARAH MULCH \$4. BH 66844242/AH 66851371

TIPIS – YURTS **SALES & HIRE** Tipis – 66855895 www.rainbowtipis.com.au Yurts – 0415303573

www.bambooyurts.com.au MULCH forest \$100/8sqm + delivery. 66854015, 0401208797

#### MAKE CASH NOW! l'il list your items on eBay. Don't delay! Ring me ASAP 0402965800

RECYCLED HARDWOOD, cheap pine. iron, french doors, casement windows, internal doors, aluminium windows & doors, sinks & bathroom supplies etc. Mullumbimby 2nd Hand, Manns Road.

### Phone 66843063

**iPOD** NEW MODELS ARRIVING SOON

#### BRIDGLANDS MULLUMBIMBY. 66842511

ORGANIC GARDEN COMPOST \$12/30L bag & earthworms. 66846341

NEED TO KNOW more about Tahitian Noni? Ph Jacquie 66884188 for info

PALMS STOCKTAKE SALE **SATURDAY JUNE 24 ONLY** Turn into Billinudgel at Humble Pies Follow Sale signs 4ks to **PEELDALE PALMŠ. 0414845221** 

BAMBOO PLANTS. Select clumping varieties available near Bangalow. Phone 66871851, 0408689012

WASHING MACHINE Simpson Riviera

### 728 h/d 6kg good cond \$80. 66842247

SODA STREAM MACHINES & GAS REFILLS

**Bridglands Retravision 66842511** SAMSUNG 619L side-by-side mark resistant st/st fridge/freezer, ice/cold water dispenser also separate hatch for drinks through fridge door, 11 mths

old, has w'ty \$2900 ono. 66844116 MARKET MARQUEE with sides, 3m x 3m, exc cond \$1500 ono. 66808710

WASH MACH front load Bosch 6.5kg as new with warranty \$600. 66771195

ROOF RACKS Rhino Sportz with runners, 11/2 years old. Phone 66871192

#### **LOCAL NATIVE PLANTS**

For property plantings. Large range of tube stock for regeneration.

Trees • Shrubs • Understory

**Mullum Creek Native Nursery** 

Open Thurs & Friday 9 – 5pm Yankee Ck Rd, Via Wilson Ck Rd Mullumbimby **6684 1703** 

#### SALE **30% OFF ALL STOCK** POTS AND GIFTWARE IN SHOP 30% OFF ALL STOCK

PLANTS AND POTS IN NURSERY Oh Hang It, Pot It

MULLUMBIMBY 6684 2557

Also accessories, hats, jewellery, 6684 2978 for appointment. Mullumbimby

non invasive bamboo north coast bamboo ph 6684 8053 PIANO Knight full iron frame, over strung underdamper, tuned to A440, tuned & serviced, sounds great \$1300 ono. Phone 66847497 – Tyagarah.

NAVY BLUE 2 seater lounge, very good condition \$200. Ph 66859965

#### VACUUM BAGS To suit most makes & models BRIDGLANDS

Mullumbimby. 66842511

PICTURE FRAMING EQUIPMENT Gielle underpinner, Norso guillotine, Keencut 1500 laser mount machine \$2500. Unit 4/19-21 Centennial Cct, Byron Arts & Industrial Estate. Phone 66808068 or 0407249504

CARPET MATS - from 50 cents each at Ray Towers Carpets, Mullumbimby Industrial Estate.

QUEEN BED, single bed, fish tank with fish and more. Phone 66807676

#### WANTED

WANTED: ANTIQUES, GOOD USED FURNITURE Clean double & gueen size beds. Bridglands Mby 66842511.

#### **GARAGE SALES**

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

HOUSE CLEARANCE this Saturday 8am-2pm, 11 Muskwood Place (off Palm Lily Cres), Bangalow. 66872469

MOVING! Garage sale, 60 Argyle Street, Mullum, Sat 17 & Sun morning

BYRON BAY, 57 Shelley Drive, Saturday 8am, moving sale, queen futon & base, books, clothing and more.

SAT FROM 8AM, fridge, wardrobe, clothes, household items. 8/17 Mahogany Drive, Byron. 66808322

SENSATIONAL GARAGE W'HOUSE SALE 'Mecca Place', 19-21 Centennial Cct, Byron A&I Estate, 17-18 June

Collectables, bricabrac, furn, h'hold items, stereo, TV, designer clothing, retro, books, garden tools, music, Thai bronze. Viet marble at wholesale prices, picture framing equipment,

original art, ski gear & much much more... NOT before 8AM. 66809607 BYRON 14 Orara Crt. Sat 8am. sailboard, Kombi curtains, Honda mower,

mulcher, good processor, toys, plants,

walking machine, books & lots more BILLINUDGEL next to Vet Tucky Lane all week. H'hold, marine, building +

10% off fibreglass supplies. 66803344

#### TRACTOR REPAIRS

#### **Rural Machinery Repair Service**

# TRACTOR

Repairs, Parts and Restorations to all Makes and Models, on-site service available. Prepurchase inspections. Tractors sold on consignment for clients. Unwanted tractors removed at no charge

#### **WE HAVE TRACTORS FOR SALE**

• New Euro Leopard 45hp diesel 4wd with front end loader **\$22,990** plus delivery

# **TRACTOR SAFETY**

Have an approved R.O.P.S safety frame fitted to your tractor. It's cheaper than a funeral. Phone us now. Workshop Charltons Rd, Federal. Phone Bill for service.

02 6688 4143

#### **MOTOR BIKES**

PEEWEE 80 excellent condition \$1000 no offers. Phone 0407787993

SUZUKI DR250 '98 fully serv'd \$2800. Phone Natan 66846600, 0439493951

HONDA XR650 2000 water cooled. power pipe & sticker kit, freshly rebuilt \$2000 spent with receipts, less than 100ks since \$4950. Ph 0427352525

#### **MOTOR VEHICLES**

DON'T BUY A LEMON let a professional help you. Car. 4WD, motor cycle Phone Barry 66804440, 0427667177

SAAB 900 1990 silver sedan, auto, goes well, 12 months rego \$3250 ono. Phone 66855752

### **CAR BODIES** REMOVED FREE

### CHEAP TYRES. 66809936 CHEAP BATTERIES

#### **CAR BODIES** REMOVED FREE

\$\$ paid for some! 66845296 or 66845403

DAEWOO LEGANZA '98 immaculate luxury car, extras, Holden engine, eco nomical, long reg \$5300. 0410071125

URGENT SALE Nissan Pathfinder 1989, economical 4WD, 5 speed manual, good condition, 11 months rego \$3450. Phone 66803234, 0414859830

BMW 318i 1984 original cond, must sell \$3100 ono. 66847683, 0423502255

HOLDEN NOVA '93 FFI 5 door hatch good cond, reg Aug '06, white, man, regular service \$2900. Ph 66848097

VP COMMODORE 10 mth reg, cruise/c p/s, auto \$3000. Michael 0414690840

CAMRY s/w '90 auto p/s just serviced GC \$1900. Ph 66845174, 0432186717

TOYOTA VAN '85 3 mth rego, very good cond \$2800. Phone Ray 0421106332

HYUNDAI EXCEL '92 rego till Feb '07 \$2200 ono. Phone 0419042336

TOYOTA Avensis Ultima '03 A1 mech reg serv, ABS, 6 airbags, remote lock ac 6 stack CD alloys immac cond 48,000 ks, must sell \$32,000. 0423155361

FORD WAGON '88 2 mths rego, needs tune & brakes \$450. Phone 66850008

SUZUKI SIERRA '83 rego, cheap, make offer. Phone 66845221

NISSAN PATROL '92 12 mth reg, must sell, exc cond \$10,000 ono. 66841981

'85 RB GEMINI runs well, VG eng, new

radiator, tyres \$500 ono. 0421509291 '87 TOYOTA CAMRY station wagon, white, man, 12 mths rego, only 200,000

ks, reg serv'd \$1800. Ph 0432511556 CAMRY WAGON '88 white, rego 4/07, well preserved \$2600. Ph 66843192

VOLVO 240 station wagon 1985 manual, runs well \$1200. Ph 0422691641

VW TRANSPORTER '94 7 mths rego, fridge, bed \$7000 ono 0423953910

VOLVO 244 GLI '83 full service history, reliable \$2500. Phone 0408448530

FORD LASER '86 Japan engine, mech good, no rust \$1500 ono. 66841263

TOYOTA COROLLA Ascent hatch 2003 auto, air, steer, immaculate condition, one lady owner, quick sale \$14,900. Ph Scott 0401484285, 66847751

COMMODORE wag VP 5sp man near new tyres no rust GC paint 100,000ks on new engine \$3500 ono. 66845230

**TOYOTA** Camry wag '91 recon motor, reg 4/07 man \$2900 ono. 66801559ah

### BARGAINS

- **Holden VP Commodore** Wagon, auto, air, steer 1/07 rego ......\$3650
- '94 Hyundai Elantra auto, midnight blue, nice car.\$3990
- Ford KF Laser hatch, 5 spd, silver, clean car, 5/07 reg.....\$2750
- Toyota Camry 5 spd, red, sedan, 5/07 reg.....\$2450

**'91 Toyota Camry** auto, air, steer, CD reg 5/07 ......\$3950

JONSON ST BYRON BAY **Cape Byron Car Sales** 6680 9777 DLN 16804

### Brun Wreckers

#### **FOR SALE**

95 Daihatsu Charade, 5sp .....\$3990

'91 Lancer 5 door, auto, air & steer .....\$4495

90 Nissan Nomad, 8-seater, 5spd .....\$4495 92 Mazda Astina, 5 door, 5sp

88 Corolla Seca auto, alloys..

.....\$2995

Pacific Hwy, Tyagarah PHONE 6684 2351

HONDA CIVIC '90 silver 2 door VGC, rego 1/07, auto, CD, mags, p/steer & windows, reg serviced \$4300 ono. Phone 66808415 AH, 0400661972

#### **CARAVANS FOR SALE**

BYRON onsite 27' caravan with large verandah, engineer approved solid roof covers both, nice garden, phone con nection \$20,000. Phone 66807059

CHESNEY 22' spare room/live-in/storage, gas stove/fridge \$650. 66845170

#### CAR SERVICE

#### **BSW MOTORS**

Pre-purchase inspection from \$40! Pink slips, service + repair. 10 Bonanza Dr, Billinudgel. 66804999

#### **BUSINESS FOR SALE**

BUSY DELI/GOURMET T/A in Mullum on main street, rapidly growing business \$179,000. Phone 0411861716

PRIME RETAIL SHOP LEASE available at the beach end of Jonson Street Ready to go including fixtures & fittings Phone Mike 0414728487

FIBREGLASS sales, repairs, resprays mouldings etc, Billinudgel, WIWO ono urgent sale. 66803344, 0427494705

BYRON BAY MOBILE FOOD BUSI-NESS, morning tea-lunch run, good \$, loyal clientele, includes van, freezers & stock \$39,500. Phone 0408657678

THE NORTHERN RIVERS PILLOW CLEANER IS FOR SALE Run your own home-based business servicing the rapidly growing hospitality industry. The business boasts established clients and potential for growth. Supported by national distribu tor the business is cleaning and renovating pillows and sale of commercia bedding products. \$11,000 including

equipment. Phone 0408221301 BYRON BAY large 125sqm double front shop lease, reasonable rent. POA. Best Jonson St position, 0412136666

delivery van and specialist cleaning

MARKET STALL hand-made puppets, great returns \$15,000. 66801846, 0438412578

SLING-A-LONG baby carriers, est 10vr. 3 perm market sites, retail outlets website/mail order. Phone 66840297

#### **BUSINESS OPPORTUNITY**

#### WARNING

The Department of Fair Trading has warned people to be very careful about responding to advertisements offering work at home. Readers should be wary if you are asked to pay money upfront for employment opportunities and never send money to a post office box.

**ESPRESSO VENDING MACHINE** Cappuccino, Late and Chai tea. Agents required. Low startup costs. minimum hours, maximum return, no

franchise, full training and support. Phone 66876634, 0410887086

#### HOUSES FOR SALE

#### FOR SALE BY OWNER

House in Iluka \$295,000. 5 bedrooms 2-storey, 2 kitchens, 2 bathrooms. garage, carport and shed, on a corner lot. Contact Jim 66840227

HIGH QUALITY relocatable home in secure gated residential caravan park in central Byron, 2brs, 1 bthrm, SLUG plus storage, high ceilings, bright and airy \$169,000 (lease conditions apply). Frances O'Connor Real Estate 0432828384 or 0401935760

NEW HOUSE, 2 CABINS, CARAVANA **DECK** on 1 acre + share of 85 acres hall/comm house. Final approval, est gardens, fruit trees, great views Mt Warning, walk to beach, Byron/Mullum 12 mins \$459,000 ono. Gondwana meditation community. 66847513

s'out, quiet area \$390,000. 66844106

TERRANORA modern unfinished 2storey home on 2 forested acres with new kitchen, 10 min Tweed & Gold Coast beaches, 10 min Coolangatta airport \$475,000 owner selling, no agents please. 66843378 or 0408740480

#### PROPERTY FOR SALE

#### **STUNNING 14 ACRES** AT ROSEBANK

2 cabins – DA approved for third stream – fruit trees – private

> Finance available **MUST SEE!**

\$498,000 Phone 0433 880 405

#### HOLIDAY ACCOM.

WATERFRONT 4 Star Brunswick f-f 1 & 2br luxury apartments. Ph 66851631

BEACH HOUSE Wooli fully-furn, reas rates. Phone 66842968, 0439500070 3BR T'HOUSE self-cont f-furn sunny private garden \$280pw. 0421701140

#### SHORT TERM ACCOM.

BYRON CENTRAL a quiet fully selfcont unit with views. Phone 66855727

SOUTH GOLDEN BEACH 3br furn house on canal, avail now to mid-August \$280pw. Phone 66803707

3BR T'HOUSE self-cont f-furn sunny private garden \$280pw. 0421701140

TYAGARAH self-cont fully-furnished cottage, July-October '06 \$150pw no pets, no kids. Phone 66847988

#### **HOUSE SIT**

LOCAL PROFESSIONAL PERSON looking to house-sit in Byron area, happy to maintain gardens and look after pets etc. Phone 0421990785

#### SHARE ACCOM.

FCHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

BYRON CENTRAL Butler St, gorgeous beach cottage, share with one other & labrador, suit clean & tidy working person/couple \$160pw single, \$220pw double, avail now. Phone 0400664775

house, large room \$125pw incl bills, bond, for clean & happy person, long/ short term. Ph 66855752, 0412723136 BRUNSWICK HDS great apartment

BYRON CBD lovely Marvel Street

near beach, views, fully-furn, share with single lady \$150pw + exp. 66851951 BANGALOW quiet room \$110pw

includes electricity. Phone 66872074 ROOM IN MULLUMBIMBY \$70pw electricity included. Phone 66846341

BINNA BURRA room avail, fully-furn country cottage, rural views, clean tidy responsible working person to share with 1 other \$90pw. Phone 66872269

BANGALOW Ige sunny room walk town quiet n/s, no pets \$110pw. 66870758 FRIENDLY, cosy wooden home, fire

garden, worker pref. Ph 0413321437 BRUNSWICK room in spacious 1st floor flat near beach & river, seeking mature light-hearted woman \$80pw

share expenses, no pets. 66850208 ROOMS 5-star house Sunrise \$150pw incl elect/Austar, also half way Ballina-Byron from \$135pw. Ph 0412136666

BRUNS working person, happy share

house \$100pw + bills, refs. 66851984 BYRON CBD 4 mins beach, furn rooms suit single/ couples/ travellers, cool house, short term OK. 0408855738

SGB mature age artist/writer to share MULLUM big 3br 50s style Q'lander, large house with like-minded person \$140pw + bond. Phone 66803657

### PROPERTY FOR SALE BANKS SAID 'NO'

### If you fall outside of the traditional lending policies

Terms & conditions apply

- Insurance Premium
- Business Loans Funding • Capital Equipment • Line of Credit

Loans

Factoring

• Motor Vehicle Loans

Technology Rentals

- Low Doc Loans
- Credit Impaired Refinancing Senior Equity Loans
- Trans Tasman Finance • Investment Loans Personal Loans • First Home Owner Home Loans

#### TASSA HOMELOANS 39 Main Arm Rd, Mullumbimby. 6684 3704

All profits go to local charity.

COOPERS SHOOT big lush room, acreage, amazing ocean views, pets OK, share with 2 blissful, fun people (male & female) \$120pw + bond. Phone 66870551, 0405561695

BYRON 2 rooms in tidy vacant fullyfurn unit set in lush garden & 2 min to beach, bike track, shops \$110pw single, \$140pw double includes bills or \$210pw for both excludes bills, short or long term. Phone 66843933

NORTH OCEAN SHORES 1/2 of fantastic BIG house, great space with 2brs, 5 min walk beach, own entrance, share kitchen only, suit relaxed, tidy, n/s worker/s, available July 1 \$240pw inclusive. Ph Mariani 0438910689

BEAUTIFUL old Queenslander in Federal village, share with 1 other, 2 rooms \$160pw, n/s, veggie garden. Phone Susana 66884451

LARGE ROOM in share house in Byron, short term OK \$100pw + bills. Phone 0422417295

SUNRISE 1br furn \$110pw incl bills, pref fem under 30. Phone 0417111445

BYRON 2 bedroom fully-furnished cottage, prefer fem, pet friendly d/f \$135pw. Phone 66857249, 0419696845

ROSEBANK share our beautiful home big room \$100pw or own cabin bedroom \$80pw friendly single reliable independent student/worker. 66882462

BYRON Lilli Pilli peaceful home, fem to share with 2 others, veg, n/s \$120pw includes bills. Phone 66807232

LENNOX 1/2 house, own 3 rooms + private bathrm & deck in house with tropical gardens & pool \$200pw + bond & exp. Phone Simone 0419923690

BYRON close to beach & town, tidy

happy household, room avail, furn or unfurn, short or long term \$150pw inclusive. Phone 0423647483 FERN BEACH large room with built-ins

in bright spacious sunny 4 bedroom,

2 bathroom house, share with couple \$125pw. Phone 0400464161 SUNRISE 1br, small, cosy, for worker, d/f, clean \$110pw. 0422640127

**SUFFOLK** clean working, n/s, 26+ years \$120pw includes bills. 66853892

#### TO LET

BANGALOW SELF STORAGE Hi-tech security. 66872333

CARAVANS & CABINS from \$195pw Byron Tourist (Van) Village. 66857378

STORAGE with elect Billi \$40pw. Siwicki RE, 17 Fingal St, Bruns. 66851206 PRIVATE CABIN Federal, suit single

#### worker \$160pw incl elect. 66884205

LANDLORDS... There's a great offer for you. See Sean Kenny Real Estate coloured advertisement in these classified pages.

COORABELL 3br inc beautiful church hall, 2 bath, fully-furnished house avail July, 6 month lease, bond & refs \$450pw neg. Phone 66848097

BRAND NEW rural spacious 1br cottage, eco-friendly features 7 min Mullum \$300pw. Leave message 66843531

BANGALOW Talofa, rural 2br house, deck, garden, no dogs, suit quiet singles or couple, full-time working person only \$250pw + bond. Phone 66871023

#### SUNCOAST

#### RESIDENTIAL

- 3br unit in town. Small balcony.
- Mullumbimby \$250pw. · 2br plus study home. Large vard & tropical gardens. Upper Main
- Arm. \$290 pw inc lawns 2br home with mountain views. Dry Creek Rd, Upper Main Arm \$270pw

Ph. Julie & April – your Mullum letting agents **Suncoast First National** 59 Burringbar St. Mullum. 6684 2615

#### **TEAK CIRCUIT**

3 bedroom, 2 bathroom house Single lock up garage, large undercover entertaining area, fully fenced yard. 6-12 month lease.

#### SILKY OAK COURT Fully furnished 3 bedroom, 2

lease. \$380pw

bathroom house. Timber deck, pool, bbg area. 8 month lease. \$550pw. LAWSON STREET Fully furnished 2 bedroom unit located in the heart of Byron.

Short stroll to Main Beach & shops

undercover parking. 6-12 month

NO PETS UNLESS STATED Inspections by appointment only L.J. Hooker Byron Bay 6685 7300

HOOKER

STH GOLDEN BCH s-c studio apartment, close to beach, suit quiet, working single \$120pw + bills. 66803308

BRUNSWICK 1br furnished flat \$100 pw, 1 person only. Phone 66851408

MULLUM 1 bedroom self-cont garden studio, unfurn, quiet, n/s working person \$150pw. Phone 0431227105

BYRON large fully-furn single bedroom apartment close town & beach \$275pw no bills. Phone 0411820494

5 MINS MULLUM, 15 mins Byron, comfortable fully-furn self-cont garden apartment, own ph, privacy, suit one or couple \$200pw incl elect. 66846831

BRUNSWICK HDS 1br furnished flat \$160pw, 1br flats \$140pw, \$220pw, 2br flats from \$250pw, 2br house \$190pw, 2br + sleepout house \$330pw. BAY-SIDE BRUNS 3br house, ens, DLUG \$350pw. O.SHORES 3br house, rumpus, ens, SLUG \$330pw. CRABBES CREEK 3br house + office, DLUG \$350pw. Siwicki Real Estate, 17 Fingal Street, Brunswick Hds. Ph 66851206

QUIET GARDEN FLAT central Mullum, suit single working person, furn \$165pw incl elect, 2 wks bond + rent fortnightly in advance, avail till July 30, references required. Ph 0404466867

**RURAL** serene studio apartment, 7 min Mullum, furn, solar & alternative living, verandah, patio, garden, suit sinale. no pets \$135pw. Showing Friday 16 June. Ph 66845297, 0427845297

SUFFOLK PARK to share with 2 fems \$100pw vegetarian n/s working preferred 30+. Phone 0412153365 or 0438356454

BURRINGBAR 3brs. clean & tidv. close to shops, no dogs, long term possible \$225pw, refs req'd. Ph 66840266 OCEAN SHORES best value, 3 bedroom new townhouse 2 bathrooms 2

living, DLUG, front balcony, rear patio \$290pw. Phone Lindsay 66804400 BINNA BURRA Friday Hut Rd, 3br furn house, mid July to mid Oct. 66871192

**EWINGSDALE** caravan \$90pw TV, DVD, beautiful gardens. Ph 66847132 SUFFOLK 3br. 2bth. t'h, pool, SLUG,

refs req'd. Accom @ Byron 66853805 BEAUTIFUL 2br house Tweed Valley, furnished, peaceful, amazing views, decks, avail for 3 mths \$280pw also s-

close beach/shops \$370pw, no pets,

cont converted caravan. Ph 66897268 COLONIAL homestead 5br on permaculture community \$300pw. 66882381 SOUTH GOLDEN BEACH 3br furn

house on canal, avail now to mid-August \$280pw. Phone 66803707 3BR HOME + 1 flatette, decks, Wilsons Creek \$400pw. Phone 66840432

MULLUM 1 room gran flat, kitchenette, ens \$160pw + exp n/s fem. 66841415 NORTH OCEAN SHORES 1/2 of fantastic BIG house, great space with 2brs, 5 min walk beach, own entrance, share kitchen only, suit relaxed, tidy,

inclusive. Ph Mariani 0438910689 O.SHORES 3brs, 2 living rooms, solar not water, rainwater tank, NO PETS \$300pw w/lawn/gard maint, 66802186

n/s worker/s, available July 1 \$240pw

BYRON CBD Butler St. 4 bedroom fully-furnished, renovated apartment (1 of 2) \$525pw, working persons pref, beautiful gardens. Phone 66857249

SUNRISE. House & garden. Newly

renovated, 2 bedrooms + study \$350pw

negotiable. Phone 66804590 ONE OF THE BEST SPOTS in Byron, ocean views, right on national park, beach access, sunny north aspect f-f cottage, open plan, suit single/couple, short term rental up to 3 mths \$400pw inclusive. Inspect Sunday 0411294286

TREE HOUSE 2br. spa. sunny deck. 8 mins walk beach, Byron Hills \$320pw. Phone 66884336, 0412652389

#### (R<sub>D</sub>) Rhonda Browning REAL ESTATE • TELEPHONE: 6680 1594

#### SOUTH GOLDEN BEACH

 Avail now. \$350pw include elec/ water PETS NEG. 2br f/furn or unfurn Balinese style, spa bath, private, walk **FERN BEACH** Avail now. \$370pw w/lawn & gard maint NO PETS. Funky 3br home, secured estate, ensuite, walk to beach

#### **NORTH OCEAN SHORES**

• Avail 21.6.06. \$430pw w/lawn & gard maint PETS NEG. Large 4br family home, canal frontage, quiet & private,

#### **OCEAN SHORES** Avail 19.6.06. \$360pw w/lawn &

gard maint. Clean & tidy 4br home, ensuite, great decks with views, DLUG Avail now. \$380pw w/gard maint NO PETS. Unique 3br home, ensuite, views, loads storage, DLUG

Please contact Rosetta or Cathie. References essential

6 STRAND AVENUE NEW BRIGHTON TELEPHONE: 6680 1594

 $(R_B)$ 

BEACHSIDE SUFFOLK garden studio flat, fully-furnished, n/s, up to 6 months \$180pw. Phone 66853213

#### **WANTED TO RENT**

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

BRUNSWICK area 1 child family & cat + well behaved outside dog, roomy 3br house, fenced yard, DLUG, 12 mth lease by respectful tenants, exc from end Aug. 0428301251 0427301251

VEGETARIAN yoga teacher woman and cute child 2 year old boy seeks fully-furnished house or unit. 2 bedrooms, CBD up to \$300pw for 9 month lease. Contact 0431402308

BYRON area open plan, wooden house health profess couple. 0412317421

#### TO LEASE

WORKSHOP Billi \$80pw. Siwicki RE 17 Fingal St, Brunswick. 66851206

WANTED: someone to share my small workspace & display in Byron Ind Est - must be a developing art/computer, craft business that's clean - no dust/ dirt. low rent. Phone 0427240497

COMMERCIAL SPACE 90sam next to Harvest Cafe, Newrybar. Suit offices, o, warehouse or wholesale indus try \$250pw + outgoings. Ph 66872644

BYRON BAY SHOP, retail, office, stu dio, parking \$295pw. Ph 0419419402

BYRON, Woolies Plaza, 2 adjoining shops rented separately or together \$680pw & \$270pw + GST. Ideal retail, yoga studio or office. Phone 66856412



#### TO LEASE

Commercial/Retail/Residential premises in Byron Street, central to four major holiday let complexes, suit masseurs, health practitioner, 43sqm two rooms plus kitch/bthrm, undercover parking, long lease or share at \$60 per day or one room + bth/kitch \$390pw incl outgoings Ph Rose 0427 016451

18 Fletcher St Byron Bay 6680 9505

#### **POSITIONS VACANT**

MODELS no exp or fees, bikini mag covers, up to \$2000 per hour, come to you. Phone John (07) 55610000, www. bodymodels.com.au

APPRENTICE CHEF 2nd or 3rd year. Feel like a change? Full-time position at busy award-winning Harvest Cafe. Newrybar. Phone Gary 66872644

CLEANER casual, for motel rooms See Cathy, Byron Bay Tourist Village, Ewingsdale Road

LETTERBOX DELIVERY PEOPLE needed, all ages welcome. Once a week delivery to letterboxes in your area, highest pay rate, Ocean Shores-Brunswick Heads. Call 07 55907733

**EVENT MANAGEMENT** Work-exp/ Trainee. Local festival. 0402303545, fatherhood@planet-atmo.com

## **ASPIRE**

to be amongst the finest

#### PLAYERS UNIVERSAL

Brisbane's most prestigious gentlemen's club requires fun loving staff to join the universal crew

- EARN \$500-\$3000PW
- DANCERS Hostesses / Reception
- Bar / Door StaffSecurity / PR (mature) Ph: Cats 07 3229 9344 after 1pm Byron Bay Sundays 0415 662 585

Mature person required for casual position busy shop Mullumbimby Must be self-motivated, energetic and able to give excellent

merchandising, shelve relaying and stock filling of general merchandise. Hours of work can range from 15 hours to 30 hours/ week and can involve opening at 8am, closing at 6pm and weekend shifts. Must be available over the busy Christmas trading

Apply in writing to: The Manager, PO Box 522

Only those persons to be interviewed will be notified by Wednesday 21st June.

### Position requires experience in

period.

Mullumbimby 2482

## ARE YOU A GP LOOKING FOR A CHANGE?

An exciting opportunity exists for you to join a friendly, supportive, new and well-equipped medical centre in Byron Bay. If you are interested in being a part of our team, we would welcome the opportunity to meet with you. Please call Di Mouncey at Byron West Doctors on 6680 7919.



Shop 2 Byron West Shopping Fair, 8 Bayshore Drive, Byron Bay Ph: 6680 7919

Southern Cross University.

ADMIN/OFFICE Volunteers needed. Local festival. 0402303545, fatherhood@planet-atmo.com

LIFE MODELS WANTED 18+ for art photography. Phone 0432387548

#### **VIOLIN TEACHER**

Cape Byron Rudolf Steiner School requires an experienced violin teacher for a contract period from 27th July 2006 to end of first term 2007. Please phone Loani McRae for details on 66847400

PRACTITIONER ROOMS for rent, suit massage, Hawaiian, Shiatsu, Chiro, Acupuncture, Reader, Ambaji Wellness Centre, Byron. Phone 0429194912

**EXPERIENCED BARISTA** for casual position, Lu Lu's Cafe. Ph 66842415

COUPLE WANTED to exchange housework/gardening for beautiful selfcont apartment in Ewingsdale, fullyfurn. Please call Susie 0402704332



Sales Consultant Now recruiting motivated sellers to join our vibrant team!

- Sales experience required Degree in business or related subject an advantage
- On target earnings of \$40,000-\$45,000/y Opportunities for career advancement
- Please e-mail CVs to sales@wickedtravel.com.au

or drop in your resumé to Victoria at our shop at 89 Jonson Street, Byron Bay

#### **EXPERIENCED INDUSTRIAL** MACHINISTS

Capable of handling variety of sewing.

Multi-needle machine experience. Feed off the arm experience would be well regarded. Flexible hours available

Billinudgel area. Phone 66803600 or send 1 page resume to PO Box 30, Ocean Shores 2483. Potential employees will be cor by Friday June 16.

#### **WORK WANTED**

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

RESPITE CARE mature, experienced gentle carer. Phone 66850225

CLEANER avail 4 cas/perm work \$18ph neg. Ph 66854205 or 0413711214

**GUITAR + BASS LESSONS** Bill Crooks Dip. Mus. VCA. OUT-STANDING RESULTS. Ph 66804569

MATHS CAN BE SO... not difficult. First session free, ages 9 to 15. Phone Mitchell 66856718

BE A STAR OR LEARN FOR FUN Have you ever wanted to sing or play piano? You can! 15 minute free consultation. Piano/keyboard, singing, all styles, all ages, Skilled professional teacher & performer. Lisa 0411394139

**DRUM TUITION.** Experienced teache Ocean Shores. Phone 66802598

PIANO LESSONS. Qualified, patient teacher, your home or mine. 66850225

#### EXPERIENCED SALES PERSON

Full time for busy mail order business assisting customers with natural health products, which address the CAUSE of medical problems.

Our successful candidate will be interested in complimentary health, be customer service oriented, have a compassionate, understanding telephone manner and an experienced sales record

Computer skills required with experience using database management and high attention to detail

Apply via email with resume (max 3 pages) to: info@ionlife.info

#### **ACE ADMINISTRATION OFFICER** Byron Region Community College 2 POSITIONS



We are seeking two experienced, enthusiastic and highly organised individuals to join the administration team at one of the Byron Shire's foremost community organisations.

The positions are responsible for customer service, enrolments, statistical and financial reporting, and the full range of administrative support for the efficient and successful management of the College's programs and services.

Each position requires highly developed computer skills including word processing, book-keeping, spreadsheets and data base applications as well as excellent communication and organisation skills.

The positions are 4 days, 30 hours per week. We are offering one year contracts with potential for renewal.

For details of selection criteria and pay and conditions see www. acemullum.com or email ace@mullum.com.au

Applications close 5.00pm on Friday 23rd June.

Australian Centre for Complementary Medicine

EDUCATION & RESEARCH

Southern Cross

UNIVERSITY

**CUBASE & NUENDO** 

#### **BIRTHDAYS**

#### HAPPY BIRTHDAY MERV

people whose lives you've touched.

#### **ENGAGEMENTS**

**FOSTER** 



Happily announce their engagement Chay is the son of Jan Praetz of Mullumbimby & Damien Wilkinson of Sydney & Monique is the daughter of Lyn & John Foster of Pelican Waters. Both families wish them much love and happiness

# **Weekly DA watch**

You may not see Council's development application advertising as it is not placed in your community paper. As a free service, therefore, we regularly list all significant new DAs on public exhibition, making clear exactly what is sought in the applications and identifying the location of the land affected.

We urge readers to follow up on DAs they feel may affect them by visiting Council's office before the advised closing date and making an appropriate written submission. Be aware that all submissions are deemed to be public documents.

Augusta Properties

Medium density development of

10.2006.250.1	16 units & strata subdivision on 5062sqm vacant block. Two building 'clusters' will be 2-storeys high & one building 'cluster' will be 3-storeys high. Development consent exists for a 28-unit motel.				
Lot 8 Baileys Road	R & H Korff	Close 21/6/06			
Coopers Shoot	Double-storey dwelling				
10.2005.259.1	& swimming pool.				
35 Granuaille Road	J Stewart	Close 15/6/06			
Bangalow	Section 96 application to modify				
10.2003.458.3	height of existing fence above 1.2m.				
49 Argyle Street	T Hosking	Close 14/6/06			
Mullumbimby	Change of use of existing carport/shed				
10.2006.255.1	to expanded house to allow occupation.				
35 Brandon Street	J & C McCombie	Close 15/6/06			
Suffolk Park	Alterations to existing house to				

change roof arrangements.

#### **CHURCH NOTICES**

10.2006.253.1

Lot 997 Langi Place

Ocean Shores

#### CHRISTIAN CITY CHURCH

Eng 66808872 Sunday Service 10am 40 Banksia Dr, Byron Ind. Est.

#### **DEATH NOTICE**

OLIVE LOUISA OBERN, 92 yrs, passed away 4am 7/6/06 at Mullumbimby Hospital under the compassionate care of the wonderful staff there. My mother would want to thank all at Ocean Shores Medical Centre, Byron Shire Respite Services, Feros Care, Home Care and Clarence Valley Care and all the individual carers who helped keep her comfortable and happy. Adding my gratitude to all who helped.

#### **FUNERAL NOTICE**

Passing of an inspirational soul **PATRICIA THWAITES** 



26.12.1929 - 28.5.2006 Honouring of Pat's life St Peter's Anglican Church, 331 Old South Head Rd. Watsons Bay 12 noon Sat 24 June. Ph 66855287

#### **LOST & FOUND**

LOST: 2 concrete tanks in Yelgur bought 2005. Please phone 66845095 LOST: precious silver charm bracelet

Byron CBD, Friday June 2. 66854537 LOST: diary, Marie Clibbens, somewhere in Mullumbimby. Ph 66845245

LOST: gold butterfly earring at Byron

LOST: cat missing from Morrison Ave, Mullum, a rescued cat marma-lade striped called Pepe, 18 months old, micro-chipped & desexed, loving nature. Sandy, Eight & Tiger miss you Pepe, please come home. 66846471

STILL MISSING: NEW TRIFOCAL SPECTACLES, possibly in black Bill Blass case, on Saturday 3 June, A&I Hall, Bangalow during The Echo's 20th birthday party. Please ring Margo 66805539 or The Echo 66841777

#### PETS

ADOPT A CAT from Animal Welfare League NSW. Phone 66844070

#### PET NATUROPATH 66562829, 0401417744

ACUPUNCTURE & CHINESE Herbal Medicine for pets. Brigid Beckett BVSc DipAc. Phone 0431702560

#### For Life ets cat shelter



Silver has been with us since she was 6 weeks old.

A very friendly kitten who is now 3 months old. Ph. 6680 2097 or 0427 802097



**LUCKY** StaffiexKelpie 9 months old Nale, brindle with tiger stripes. Happy, good natured and a quick learner Needs secure yard and lots of activity. Suit family with children. Would make a great working man's companion. Gets on well with other animals. Desexed, microchipped, vaccinated.

### PH: 6684 4070 PETS OF THE WEEK



Centre, 124 Dalley St, Mullumbimby, Tues & Sat 9-11am, Thurs 3-5pm. **Animal Welfare** League NSW (North Coast Branch) 66844070.

**BUTCH** is at our

Cat Adoption

#### **ONLY ADULTS**

BEST BODY MASSAGE. Guaranteed 0415200866 - 10am - 6pm Bruns.

DO YOU HAVE A WEB CAM? Must be under 25. Call 66801454

**EXQUISITE THERAPEUTIC** tantric massage, 7 days. Paul 0409556969

### SOCIAL ESCORTS

ATTRACTIVE HOSTESS to spoil you, 34 Piper Drive, Ballina, 10am till late. 66816038

MALE ESCORT AVAILABLE. Also erotic massage. Phone 0434223526

BYRON AREA OUTCALLS. 0421401775 0402819867 Classy discreet outcalls

Byron-Brunswick area



(02) 6621 2492 or 0411 690 725

AFF ENQUIRIES WELCOME

For more information about the trial contact: Dr Joan O'Connor, Clinical Trials Co-ordinator, (02) 6620 3649, or email: joconnor@scu.edu.au.

**WE NEED** 

Healthy volunteers wanted for a clinical trial

The Australian Centre for Complementary Medicine Education and

Research is testing an exciting natural product which may assist in

boosting antioxidant levels and immune function. We are seeking 30

men and 30 women aged between 18 and 50 years to attend a clinic at

Please help us to find natural solutions to today's health problems.

THE UNIVERSITY

OF QUEENSLAND

Byron Shire Echo June 13, 2006 41 www.echo.net.au

### News Extra

### **PACE** rides on to promote green energy

In an effort to raise awarecycled through Byron Bay hydroelectric. this week. Three bicycle riders and a bio diesel powered Landcruiser started out three and are currently circumnavigating the continent.

about climate change, building grass roots networks and educating people as to what they can do,' PACE's Severin Staalesen told The Echo.

The group gives talks to schools and universities, and Southern Cross University to give a workshop on campaign strategies.

issues: transport, food and

Society, they say that by cycling 40kms a week you by by 500kgs per year.

Also if you eat 300 less per year.

accredited green power Earth. which is available from most electricity providers.

time. The planned Flamenco

this popular Spanish dance welcome.

Flamenco at Mullum library

Mullumbimby Library is with local Flamenco dancer

preparing to inspire its Louise Robinson performing

younger members with a to the accompaniment of a

theme this month will give on Thursday June 22. All

the children an insight into preschool age children are

Flamenco theme at Story- guitarist and drummer.

For a few extra dollars per ness for climate change, bill, electricity companies members of PACE (Pedal have to source renewable Australia for Clean Energy) fuel such as solar, wind or

> Nuclear power is not a solution, says Severin.

'Doubling nuclear output months ago from Melbourne by 2050 would only reduce carbon emissions by 5%. It also takes 10-15 years to 'We are raising awareness build a nuclear power plant which makes it not a long term solution.'

> Since the journey started, sourcing vegie oil from restaurants for fuel has not been too difficult.

'In Lakes Entrance, the their next stop is Lismore's fish and chip shops are actually selling their used oil to the farmers at a set price. The farmers mix it with food PACE focuses on three grain so that it doesn't blow away.' Severin said.

They aim to cover 70kms With statistics provided by a day, and new cyclists will the Australian Conservation be joining them next month. 'I am really looking forward to cycling in the natural can reduce your emissions beauty of the desert on the west coast,' Severin added.

PACE is sponsored by grams of meat a week it Melbourne's Monash Unireduces emissions by 600kg versity, Monash Student Association and is an affiliate The group advocates member of Friends of the

> For more information visit www.pedalaustralia.org.au.

### Rainforest Rescue receives community development grant

Community group Rainfor- and environment.' est Rescue has been given a \$3287.

expand the Boovong Flora forest. Reserve near Bangalow.

remnant, once part of the on Sunday July 2. largest sub tropical rainfor-Today only 1% remain.

Executive Officer Kelvin tect our waterways. Davies, said, 'This funding for our local community 4360.

Australia Post's Byron much needed boost towards Bay store manager Greg improving the local environ- Hansel added, 'We're very ment with an Australian proud to partner with Land-Post/Landcare community care Australia to help groups Development grant of like Rainforest Rescue to restore the unique environ-The funds will restore and ment of the Big Scrub rain-

There will be a free field The 13 hectare big scrub day at the Booyong Reserve

Activities include bird and est in Australia, used to tree identification walks and cover 75,000 hectares. practical workshops on weed control and protection of Rainforest Rescue's riparian vegetation to pro-

For more information will give us a great boost visit www.rainforestrescue. and provide real benefits org.au or phone 6684



30% off all children's clothing & gifts 30% off all homewares

30% off all iron & timber furniture

Sale starts Tuesday 13th June, finishes Saturday 17th June

Open Mon to Fri 9.30am to 5pm • Sat 9.30am to 1pm 18b Burringbar St, Mullumbimby 6684 3193

### Brunswick photography comp on again

The fun starts at 10.30am

19 to 27.

the competition encourages all ages to capture the uniqueness of living, playing or relaxing in Brunswick Heads. The aim is to collect a diverse range of material that will depict a broad and appealing picture of the simple pleasures of Brunswick

Selected entries will be exhibited within the CBD area of Brunswick Heads in shop windows and local businesses from August 19 to 27.

Prizes will be awarded to each category, with an overall winner and a People's Choice Award selected from all entries. The categories are 12 years and under, 13-18

to be held in Brunswick will be available from Thurs- heads.org.au. Heads from Saturday August day June 15 at the Commu-

Entries are being called for with total prize money to be ondhand Rose Emporium at public will be able to vote for the second Brunswick Heads announced. Details of entry 8 Park Street Brunswick the People's Choice Award Photography Competition conditions and entry forms Heads, or www.brunswick- up to 12pm on Sunday

Winners will be announced nity Project Office at 38 on Sunday August 27 at the able at various exhibition As with last year's theme, Mullumbimbi Street or Sec- Brunswick Heads Hotel. The spots.

August 27.

Voting forms will be avail-



years and 19 years and over, Overall Winner last year, 'Thongs Optional' by Adam Hannah.

### **Youth celebrate WED**



World Environment Day was celebrated in many ways across the shire. At the Byron Youth Centre, staff of Byron Youth Service (BYS) and Byron Youth Activities Centre (YAC), along with Mayor Jan Barham, pictured, community volunteers and young people came together to launch the 'Seedling' garden mentor program with a tree planting and garden beauti-

'Seedling' is a partnered program between YAC and BYS, and is seen as an opportunity to nurture both the environment and young people. Anyone who is interested in contributing to, or participating in, the program, especially young people, are invited to contact BYS mentoring coordinator Rosalie Bryant on 6685 7777 or email mentoring@bys.org.

### **Secondhand Saturday**

stuff, but not finding the forum.org.au. right time to do it? Or perisn't quite your taste anymore, but you know it'll hold that special place for someone else.

Well here's your chance to sell, trade or give-away items you no longer want or need by participating in Second Hand Saturday, the biggest garage sale on the north coast to be held on Saturday June 24.

'All you have to do is register with Byron Shire Council to hold a garage sale on your own property and we'll picking up a registration ing the event.

Still dreaming of emptying form from Council or onout the garage of all that line at www.northeastwaste-

'Last year we had more haps that lime green lounge than 400 households participating in the region by holding garage sales - this year will be bigger and better than

> Each household registering will receive an information kit containing flyers and posters to promote their sale/ giveaway and will also go in the draw to win a \$50 prize to spend at a reuse store of their choice. The aim of the event is to promote the reuse of goods and materials instead of disposal.

The north coast councils advertise it for free,' said of Byron Shire, Ballina Shire, Linda Tohver, education Clarence Valley, Lismore coordinator for the North City and Richmond Valley East Waste Forum. 'You can together with the North East do this by phoning Council, Waste Forum are coordinat-

#### Nominate a maritime hero

NSW residents have until to individuals for outstandhero for an inaugural Maritime medal, Ports and Tripodi announced recently. Mr Tripodi said medals would be awarded in three ment and Community.

medals would be awarded 1256.

June 30 to nominate a local ing bravery, exemplary environmental work, or other activities designed to make Waterways Minister Joe the oceans and waterways safer, cleaner, or more accessible.

Nomination forms are categories: Safety, Environ- available at www.maritime. nsw.gov.au or by calling the Mr Tripodi said Maritime NSW Maritime info line 13

### News Extra

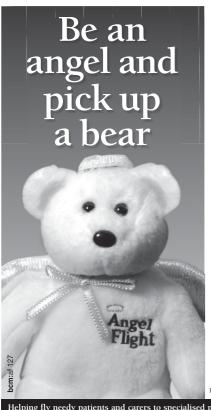
### **Engine brake noise paper**

Engine brake noise caused potential for governments to by worn, defective or infe- specify engine brake noise rior mufflers on heavy vehi- exclusion zones in noisecles has been a community sensitive high-density concern for some time, yet population areas, where remains largely unregu- there is no risk to vehicle lated.

The National Transport proposed regulation is the 413300500010020.

safety.

A draft Regulatory Impact Commission (NTC) has Statement outlining the commissioned research to proposed regulatory options develop a means of picking has been released on the out 'annoying' engine brake NTC website for public noise from the traffic stream. consultation at www.ntc.gov. A second component of the au/DocView.aspx?page=A02





For just \$5, from participating chemists you'll be helping Angel Flight help hundreds of Australian families who are in financial and medical need.



roudly supported by **DEMAZIN** 

Helping fly needy patients and carers to specialised medical care free of charge.

### **CHESS** by Ian Rogers

rounds, the Australian open team at the Turin Chess Olympiad climbed over 50 countries to finish in a record-breaking =20th place in a field of teams from 143 countries.

Once before, at the 1976 Olympiad in Haifa, an Australian team has finished higher but that event was hit by a bovcott from Eastern European countries. 30 years on, the boycotting USSR and Yugoslavia have split into more than 20 powerful chess countries, so the final result by the 50th seeded Australian team was beyond any expectations.

Australia topped all its regional rivals in South-East Asia and even outscored the second seeded Indians. Finishing only two points behind the sixth placed Russians was certainly flattering but such were the benefits of Australia's final round 4-0 whitewash of Peru.

As expected, Australia's young stars David Smerdon and Zhao Zong Yuan more than held their own on boards two and three but most credit for Australia's result should go to Alex Wohl who scored seven wins from eight games and narrowly missed a medal on board five

After four previous Olympiad appearances ranging from mediocre to disastrous, Wohl had something to prove and the peripatetic 42-year-old (who lives in Wilsons Creek near Mullumbimby when not touring) made the most of what he said was likely to be

After an astonishing final two one of his last Olympiad appearances

> It might seem that Wohl was being too pessimistic but with the open Olympiad being cut to five players per team, he declared himself a realist. 'Smerdon and Zhao are safe, [GM] Darryl [Johansen] may return to the team and then there's Moulthun and Ray,' said Wohl, referring to two of Australia's prodigious juniors Moulthun Ly and Ray Song.

Australia's women players had a less successful Olympiad, finishing a few places below their seeding in midfield, with only Ngan Koshnitsky scoring above 50%.

This week's game sees Wohl outplaying an Egyptian Inter national Master.

Turin Olympiad White: I Abdelnabbi Black: A Wohl Opening: Sicilian Defence 1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d3 g6 4.g3 d5!? 5.Nbd2 b6 6.Bg2 6.exd5 is more testing for Black. #6...dxe4 7.Nxe4 Bb7 8.a4 Bg7 9.0-0 Nh6! 10.Bd2 Nf5 11.Bc3 Nfd4 12.a5 Rc8 13.axb6 axb6 14.Ned2 0-0 15.Re1 Qc7 16.Nc4 Rfd8 17.Nxd4 cxd4 18.Bd2 e5 19.f4! f6 20.fxe5 fxe5 21.h4!? Wohl was happy to see this move, believing that without it he may not have been able to break through. 21...Rf8 22.Be4 b5 23.Na3 Qb6 24.h5 Ne7 25.Bb4 Rf7 26.hxg6 Nxg6 27.Qg4 Re8 28.Rf1 Rc7 29.Rf2 Bh6 30.Kh2 Be3 31.Rf3 Rg7 Black is building up an attack but had White now played 32.Bxb7 Qxb7 33.Raf1 then he would be safe enough. Instead he allows a Wohl blitzkrieg. 32.Raf1?

Nf4!! 33.0h5!? Re6! Not, of course

33...Nxh5?? 34.Rf8+ 34.Bxb7 Rh6!

35.Bd5+ Kh8 0-1

Where to play: Byron Bay Services Club, Monday 7-10pm Mullumbimby Poinciana Café, Saturday 2-5pm

## Pin This Up

#### Mullum hospital auxiliary

Next meeting will be on Friday June 16 at 2pm in the hospital meeting room. New members most welcome.

#### **Young Labor**

Next North CoastYLA meeting is Friday June 16 at Lismore Workers Club. Dinner and drinks in the bistro at 7pm, meeting at 8pm. More info call Adam 0421 786410.

#### Vipassana

Three-day old-students course for anyone who has previously completed a tenday course of vipassana meditation, to be held at Gunundi, Shelley Beach, East Ballina, June 16 to 19 and is by voluntary donation. For more info phone Ian 6680 3203 or visit www.rasmi.dhamma.org/nrv/

### Feros garage sale

ited course will be held in Mullumbimby, July 15 and 16, August 23 and 24, September 9 and 10. Cost per person \$140, \$120 concession. Refresher course integrated (second day) cost per person \$120, \$100 concession. For more information call 1800 150058.

#### **Green and clean**

Activity day on Sunday June 18, 9am to noon at Clarkes Beach, meet near the BBQ and join other volunteers making a difference to our environment by planting in the sand dunes. From noon to 1pm enjoy a free BBQ with food and prizes provided by supportive local businesses. It's a great day at the beach with good folk. We need you help to help the earth. Enquiries phone Udo 6680 9698, Veda 6685 7991 or Teresa 6685 5293.

#### U3A Bruns Valley

Do you have a good saleable On June 20 Ian Johnston will



item or two but not enough inform everyone on Demenfor a garage sale? Friends of Feros will be holding a garage sale on July 29 to raise funds to buy specialised equipment for Feros Village. No clothing please, but almost anything else will be appreciated. Goods can be left at Feros Village, Marvell Street, Byron the CWA rooms, Brunswick Bay for us to collect. Enquir- Heads at 10am. Contact 6680 ies Nola 6680 1234 or Kaye 6685 6786.

#### Learn to play bowls

Being held by Mullumbimby Women's Bowling Club at 1pm on Saturday June 17. Learn to play bowls and have lots of fun making new friends and meeting old ones. Wear flat-soled shoes and mufti wear. Free afternoon tea. Enquiries Gloria 6684 5204 or Shirley 6684 2928.

### **Intermediate First** Aid Course

Held by the Australian Red Cross this Workcover accred-

tia Outreach at the Uniting Church Hall, Brunswick Heads at 10am. Visitors welcome. Enquiries 6680 4268.

#### U3A Ballina/Byron

The Shibashi gentle exercise class will meet on June 20 at

#### Ocean Shores aarden club

Next meeting on Monday June 19, 1.30pm at St Anselms Anglican Church, Orana Road, Ocean Shores. Guest speaker will be Lawrence McCoy from the Rural Fire Brigade talking on fire safety, designed to give you knowledge in protection of both inside and outside your home. All interested please come along, visitors most welcome. Monthly floral arrangement: arrangement of foliage embellishments allowed.

#### Byron CWA

Is holding an International Afternoon on Thursday June industry. In a supportive envi-22 at the Uniting Church, Carlyle Street, Byron Bay starting at 1.30pm, entry \$5. Country of interest is Denmark. All ladies invited, afternoon tea follows. Phone Eileen 6685 6821 or Barbara 6685 3144.

#### Aglow

Ballina branch warmly welcomes women to our Christian fellowship meeting to be held on Thursday June 22 at the Ballina RSL Club in River Street, Ballina. Guest speaker Pastor Gary Fisher. Morning tea 10am with meeting commencing at 10.20am. Entrance \$6. Contact June Perry on 6628 6097.

#### **Mullum Public** craft expo

On Saturday June 24 from 10am you can browse through 50 tables of the finest craft on offer from Byron Shire and beyond, there'll be plenty to eat, drink, see and buy. It's all happening at the Mullumbimby High School auditorium, admission is only \$4. It's heaven for craft lovers, don't miss it.

#### MS support

Next meeting of the Northern Rivers Multiple Sclerosis support group is on Wednesday June 28 from 10am to 12.30pm at the Activity Centre, Crowley Village, Ballina, at the end of Cherry Street. Guest Lise Plourde will lead a discussion on Reflexology. The centre has wheelchair/ scooter access and is climate controlled. There is no charge apart from a \$2 contribution to assist in covering the cost of morning tea. Further information contact Peter 6628 1761 or just drop in.

#### Byron breast cancer support group

Meet monthly at the Senior Citizens Hall, Marvel Street Art Show (Massinger Street end), Byron The Main Arm Art Show and Bay every third Wednesday of Bazaar is to be held in the each month, 12.30pm to grounds of Main Arm School 2.30pm for sharing, connection with each other, meditation and afternoon tea. Phone Robyn 6685 7997 for further details.

#### Computers in comfort

You don't need any computer skills to enrol in Wollongbar TAFEs free computer and Subsidised cat/dog writing skills course for desexing will painlessly improve your computer writing skills for the workforce, life and study. No tests, work on your own promornings a week in Semester NSW on 6684 4070. 2. Phone Pam 6620 4235 or Julia 6620 4231.

#### Free taster course

General Education taster course at Wollongbar TAFE ing in Semester 2. Improve your Mullumbimby. All welcome.

chances of gaining work, particularly in the childcare ronment, you will gain valuable communication skills for work and further study, an accredited Children's Services module and computer skills. This course also offers work experience in a field of your choice. Three days a week for 17 weeks within school hours. Phone Pam 6620 4235.

#### Pathways to Manhood

Six day camps are being held in Mullumbimby in July and August for 11 to 15 year old boys. Scholarships available. Book now 6684 3392.

#### Cat-loving volunteers needed

We rely on volunteers to provide care and affection for homeless cats and kittens whilst they await adoption. If you can spend a couple of hours a week helping at our cat shelter in Billinudgel, phone Jane on 6685 7786. We have cats and kittens looking for good homes. If you'd like a furry companion, phone Helen on 0427 802 097. You can email us at petsForL ifeCarShelter@hotmailcom.

#### Surf Safety at Lennox Head

Lukas Van Zwieten, Captain of Lennox Head Surf Club, leads the next Lennox Head Field Naturalists activity. Sunday, June 18 from 9am to 10.30am Lukas will discuss various aspects of surf safety, learning how to 'read a beach', recognise a rip and shallow water, and learn about rescue gear. Bring swimmers, there will be an opportunity to try the rescue boards. In the event of rough weather, meet on the upstairs deck of Club. \$2 donation to Lennox Head Landcare. Phone Barbara 6687 5609 or Sue 6687 5135.

on June 24 from 10am to 4pm. This promises to be a day of fun for the whole family with novelty stalls, delicious food and an art show that will showcase the talent of young artists under 5 to 18 years. Great prizes in landscape, portrait and recycled art.

mature-age learners. The If you are the holder of a Cen-Computers in Comfort course trelink pension or Health Care card and are struggling to afford the cost of having your pet desexed, we may be able to help you. Please ring jet. The course will run two the Animal Welfare League

#### Cancer action group

The Brunswick Valley Cancer Action Group meets on June 15 from 1.30pm at the Unit-Church

www.echo.net.au Byron Shire Echo June 13, 2006 43

### Sports Roundup with Alex McAuley

### Huge waves no obstacle for All Girls surfers



Huge seas and less than strong south westerly breeze the monster waves. While clement weather did nothing and solid two metre sets, yet one was a wipeout, the other to dampen the spirits of the in nearly every age group competitors and spectators we've seen at least two of the her into the final to be run at this year's ICON Australia All Girls Surf Showdown held at Lennox Head over had their hearts in their the weekend. At the time of mouths; it's been so exciting. writing, the open pro final The young guys who've been was shaping up to be a cliff watching, many of whom are hanger with Sally Fitzgib- up and coming competitors bon, Stephanie Gilmore, themselves, have been really judge here and he has been Newman battling it out for girls have shown.' the top prize.

final with some top pros and was younger, well developed jun- (pictured) who showed treiors coming up to challenge mendous strength to paddle them,' said Showdown through the two metre sets spokesperson Maz Pente- and get out the back in order cost. 'There's been a very to catch not one but two of in next week's roundup.

girls manage to get out the back. 'The spectators have Pauline Menczer and Cathy impressed with the skill these

> One competitor to stand Maddi

was a good ride which put later today (Monday). Another local girl and member of the All Girls Surf Club, Lyla Wright from Lennox Head, also got through to the 14 and under final.

'Paul Young is the head very impressed with the standard of surfing,' said Maz. 'He said that the clev-'It will be a world class out in her 14 and under heat erness of the girls and the King way they choose their waves would give a lot of the guys a run for their money!'

> The finals were to be held on Monday afternoon; results

### Swallowtail dart give hours of fishing fun

For some unknown reason, tailor just about vanished from the area in the middle of last week. Until then they had been about in good numbers with plenty of fish up to 2.5kg being caught most mornings and evenings. Best approach was with a medium sized shiny lure, with strips of mullet and blue pilchard baits also working.

'Snowy' or winter bream have shown up along all the beaches. They are larger than the river fish and well worth catching for a tasty feed. Try for them with cubes of mullet on a fair sized baitholder hook, set up on a running sinker rig around the edges of the rocks.

Some stumpy whiting have made an appearance both from low tide gutters along the beaches and around the edges of the weed beds in North Creek, with some fish over 500 grams. Use live worms, freshly pumped yabbies or fresh pippies for best results, although reports from the beach seem to indicate that they are hungry enough to bite on most baits.

'Schoolie' jewfish up to 10kg were around the beaches at night over the full moon, with fish being landed every night last week, and



Luke Linton from Lennox Head with a 10kg jewfish caught from **Seven Mile Beach.** Photo and fishing report courtesy of Lennox Head Bait and Tackle

some large beasts proving too big to handle and making good their escape. Some of the reports indicate that fish up to 20kg were around, so try again on the new moon and next month's full

some fresh prawns up the surf.

beach with light tackle and aim at the swallowtail dart that are around. Although not big fish, and quite a few are needed to make a good feed, they are probably on a pound for pound basis one of the most enjoyable catches For a fun time fishing, take as they fight so hard in the

#### FREE CTP **FREE REGO FREE STAMP**

## The Limited Edition Forester SE Luxury

### manual for only \$34,340\*

Enjoy an even dirtier weekend with over \$5,500 RRP worth of extras. Registration, CTP insurance and stamp duty included.

The Limited Edition Subaru SE Luxury is packed with features, so you can make the best of your weekends. It comes standard with a powerful 2.5 litre Boxer engine, Symmetrical All-Wheel Drive and a 5-star ANCAP occupant safety rating. **Limited Edition features:** 

Alloy Wheels Rear Spoiler Leather Seats Tinted Rear Windows

Available in Pure White, Regal Blue and Premium Silver.

Standard features:

5-Star ANCAP occupant safety rating Immobiliser Security System Symmetrical All-Wheel Drive Air Conditioning DataDot Security ABS/EBD/4-wheel Disc Brakes



## Subaru Outback **Duotone Editions now available Outback 3.0R Duotone** manual \$37,990\*RRP

Subaru Outback features:

Available in Arctic White, Regal Blue and Obsidian Black

Symmetrical All-Wheel Drive Cruise Control Power Steering/Windows/Mirrors DataDot Security Immobiliser Security System

Dual Front and Front Side Airbags 3 Yr/Unlimited Km Warranty 5-Star ANCAP occupant safety rating



(\*Plus \$1895 dealer delivery. \*Metallic paint shown \$350 RRP included

our reputation means a great deal



5 Door Hatch

Lotus Handling

3yr Roadside Assist

• 1.2L Fuel Injection Engine

3yr Unlimited Km Warranty

Security Alarm & Immobiliser 5 Speed Manual (Auto Optional)

ABS Brakes 🗸 Alloy Wheels < Dual Air Bags 🗸 Air Conditioning Reversing Sensors -Power Front Windows < Remote Central Locking



\*For manual model, plus \$1695 dealer delivery and Govt statutory charges.





TWEED VALLEY WAY MURWILLUMBAH > 02 6672 3677 **DLN6340** 

www.bedsers.com.au A/H CALL TERRY CLEARY > 0412861 025



### Sports Roundup with Alex McAuley

### Local schoolgirls to compete in PSSA soccer



Primary school students from Taree to Tweed Heads gathered in Grafton recently to participate in selection trials for the North Coast PSSA soccer team. Four local girls - Georgia Enter, Deeanna Thompson, Tullar Carson and Danni Rowland, pictured – were selected in the girls' team to compete in the PSSA state championships in Dubbo at the end of the month. Edin Simms was selected for the boys' team and competed in his state championships last week. Good luck to all competitors.

### Women's rugby union team for Byron Bay

Byron Bay Rugby Union has year the club has taken the newcomer or an old hand, is long been a club with only step of founding a women's one side and has found it rugby side, not only to difficult over the years to expand its player base. This

#### MONTHLY MARKETS

IVIUN	IHLY WAKKER
1st SAT	Bruns Hds 6684 4437
1st SUN	Byron Bay 6680 9703
1st SUN	L'more Car Boot 6628 7333
2nd SUN	The Channon 6688 6433
2nd SUN	Lennox Head 6672 2874
2nd SUN	OShores Carboot 6680 2690
3rd SAT	Mullumbimby 6684 3370
3rd SUN	Uki 6679 5399
3rd SUN	Nimbin6689 0000
3rd SUN	L'more Car Boot 6628 7333
3rd SUN	Ballina6687 4328
4th SUN	Bangalow 6687 191
5th SUN	Nimbin Market 6689 0000
EACH TUE	Organic L'more 6628 1084

#### FARMERS MARKET

EACH THU 8-11am Byron EACH SAT 8-11am Bangalow 6685 9792 EACH SAT 8-1 pm Uki

### Byron Bay Camping & Disposals

For King Gee work clothes and Rossi Blundstone and Redback work boots Phone: 6685 8085

### TIDE TIMES

Last Quarter		19th June 12.09 am 27th June 10.27 pm				
Winter Solstice						
	New Moon First Quarter				2.06 am	
				4	4th July	2.37 am 1.03 pm
_						
					Sunrise	6.35 am
14th	_				Sunset	4.56 pm
	Low				Moonrise	7.19 pm
					Moonset	8.54 am
THU	High				Sunrise	6.36 am
15th					Sunset	4.56 pm
	Low				Moonrise	8.29 pm
					Moonset	9.43 am
FRI	High	12.04	pm	1.3	Sunrise	6.36 am
16th					Sunset	4.56 pm
	Low				Moonrise	9.36 pm
		5.30	pm	0.5	Moonset	10.24 am
SAT	High	12.02	am	1.7	Sunrise	6.36 am
17th		1.02	pm	1.3	Sunset	4.56 pm
	Low					
					Moonset	11.01 am
SUN	High	12.58	am	1.6	Sunrise	6.37 am
18th		2.02	pm	1.3	Sunset	4.56 pm
	Low	7.48	am	0.3	Moonrise	11.46 pm
		7.44	pm	0.5	Moonset	11.35 am
MON	High	1.59	am	1.5	Sunrise	6.37 am
19th	•	3.01	pm	1.4	Sunset	4.57 pm
	Low	8.38	am	0.3		
		9.00	pm	0.5	Moonset	12.07 pm
TUE	High	3.03	am	1.4	Sunrise	6.37 am
20th	•	3.57	pm	1.5	Sunset	4.57 pm
	Low	9.28	am	0.3	Moonrise	12.49 am
		10.15	pm	0.5	Moonset	12.39 pm
Eastern Standard Time. Heights in metres.						
Courtesy of NSW Tide Charts, Manly Hydraulics						
oourtooy or work ride orients, waiting tryundullos						

boratory, NSW Dept of Commerce – Brunswick He

+6 min; Byron Bay -9 min; Billinudgel, Marshalls Creel

Largest range of Surf Hire

Fletcher Streets

+3 hr 55 min: Mullu

corner Lawson &

expand our membership but passion of women's rugby to the Byron Bav.

already the framework of a union. strong side. As with all teams though, more players are always needed; anyone interested in playing, whether a 878 099 or 6629 1828.

welcome at Byron. With several of the established Byron men's players willing to help also to bring the energy and the women's coaches, and games being organised against teams from the Gold With many women having Coast, it will be a great year approached the club there is to become involved in rugby

For more information please call Matt on 0437 656 984 or Christine on 0427

### Clean sweep for Giants over Casino

The Mullumbimby Giants have finally found their feet with a comprehensive win over a strong Casino side in last weekend's round of Northern Rivers Regional Rugby League.

Full back Murray Brown proved to be the lynch pin for the giants, providing a safe pair of hands at the back in the wet conditions.

To Giants' coach Paul Latta's surprise, the Mullumbimby forwards dominated the play, with props Brett Archibald and Adam McKenzie both having strong games. However, ultimately it was Brown's brilliance that made the difference for the Giants and secured them outright fifth spot on the table.

Casino never looked to be in the game, with Mullum going to the break with an 18-4 lead. They continued to dominate in the second half, capitalising on their opportunities and finishing the game with a convincing 36-10 win.

Final scores were Mullumbimby 36 d Casino reserve grade Mullumbimby 24 d Casino 18; under 18s Mullumbimby 40 d Casino 24.

## Byron kids are getting more active

children are showing that Australian Sports Commis- programs. sion (ASC).

Just a year after it started, the ASC's free Active Afterschool Communities (AASC) program is being enjoyed not participating in the AASC

but importantly by children they are having fun being who have in the past avoided more active, according to taking part in sport and other the AASC program, Julia new research released by the structured physical activity Hunt, said that preliminary

There are currently five primary schools and Out of School Hours Care Services (OSHCS) in the Byron Shire of inactive children, which is

Byron Shire primary school always liked physical activity, to start the program in Terms three and four this year.

Regional coordinator for findings from an extensive evaluation project show that the program is capturing the traditionally difficult target good news in the fight only by children who have program with a further two against childhood obesity.

### Crankin what's happening surfside

#### **Surfing FNC**

Final round of Hotel Great Lloyd, 2 J White, 3 I Darsana; U18 1 B Savage, 2 B King, 3 T Martin; men over 28 1 S Lawson, 2 M Norman, 3 M Hurworth; over 35 1 S King, 2 M Perrot, 3 M Norman; over 40 1 SWhitby, 2 M Perrot, 3 M Wilman; girls U16 1 A Ericson, 2 M King, 3 L Wright; U18 1 S Sallis, 2 S Butler, 3 A Smith; open women 1 R Bohnote-Mead, 2 K Shaw, 3 J Boggis. Life memberships awarded to Nicholas (Zippy) Pearson and Leona Anderson. Local surfers selected for regional team: boys U14 J O'Neill; U16 G Parkes, I Darsana, K

U18 S Sallis, N Briggs, S Butler, and in open women R Bonhote-Mead, J Boggis.

#### Brunswick **Boardriders**

Raffle at Hotel Brunswick Saturday June 17 6.30pm; more members needed to help. Club rd 5 Sunday June 18; meet at surf club at 0414 992 137.

#### **Byron Bay Boardriders**

7am.Monthly meeting at the come.

King; U18 E Ericson, T King's house on Thursday Martyn, N Colbey; men O35 night at 6.30pm hosting the Northern regional titles held M Perrot; O40 M Perrot; Billabong girls team for a June 3 and 4. Results: boys O45 C Mackie; O50 N Cam- BBQ and karaoke; all wel-U14 1 N Hoskins, 2 D Nor- eron, B Harrison; girls U 16 come. Please fix up unpaid man, 3 S Mackie; U16 1 K A Ericson, M King, LWright; membership fees this week-

# Byron Bay Malibu

Rain, a cold wind and a heavy, rough swell kept numbers down this month. Results: firsts 1 T Compton, 2 J Giles, 3 C Knight; seconds 1 A Atkins, 2 S Keevers, 3 J Keevers; thirds 1 J Why-7.30am. Enq Steve Drew att, 2 K Devlin, 3 SVan Delft; fourths 1 K Keevers, 2 P Alexander, 3 J Rogers; one heat wonders 1 Alan, 2 S Compton 3 E Reid. Next Club round this Sunday; round July 9 followed by meet at the Wreck carpark at AGM. New members wel-

### SPORTS RESULTS

Mullumbimby Ex Servicemen

3 Rnds Carsburg C'ship 2005/6: Rnd 10: 37 fish, 18.27kg. J Short biggest bag 73 pts. C Went won 66 pts. Biggest Fish: P Storey, Turrum 1.36kg. Rnd 11: 16 fish weighing 9.42kg. P Storey biggest bag 62 pts. A Edwards won on h'cap 30 pts. Biggest fish P Storey, Jew 2.6 kg, Rnd 12: 11 fish 3.09kg Whiting. J Short won 117 pts, his biggest Whiting .56kg. Next outing 24/6, 2pm to 10pm.

**Brunswick Heads Men** 

8/6 Self select triples: B Standfield, M Guest, N Condon; r/up F Hill, A Hawthorne, A Croft; L Lowe, R Tonkin, N Delaney. 9/6 H'cap 2 bowls cut throat singles winner: M Schneider; r/up T Schneider. 10/6 wash out. 11/6 Medley 2 bowls pairs winners: B and D Wyborn; r/up B Brewster, D Kiley; losing rink J and D Sanderson. 18/6 C'ship triples 1st Rd: M Danswan v M Petrou; R Appel v R McClelland, N Condon v D Mison R Northcott v P Solomon all played 18/6 or B4 2nd Rd Sat 1/7 by mutural agreement. Sat 24/6 Recognition Day Major/Minor pairs blind draw for partners 12.30pm start, good prizes, support sponsors, nominate now.

**Brunswick Heads Women** 

6/6 Consis. Sincles: M Allard def S Iversen; B Rose def D Hay; T Rynehart def M Darby. Social: E Beddoes, P Appel, G Guest 25. J Loomes, L McCormick, L Proudlock 10: Z Wagner, E Cranfield, J Kearney 21. R Mills, N Philip, B Booman 20. Lucky Winners: M Allard D Batson marker Losers, R Mills, N Philip, B Booman. Raffle B Rose. 13/6 President/Secretary's Day 1pm.

**Lennox Head Men** 

6/6 Self Selected Triples winners: C Skennar, B Perkins, M Daley 22 d B Harrington, L Chaseling, K Torrens 20; R/up J Bice, B Gregory, G Brook 29 d F Allcoat, A Fletcher, G Parker 14; M Berger, B Cousins, H Neill 22 d B Taylor, K Gallard, T Barr/consolation6 pack; R Lynch, B McRae, T Hickey 22/jackpot winners d J Turner, J Dudgeon, D Cullen 18. Fri, Sat washed out.

Mullumbimby Men

Wed: B Gibson, B McClymont, R Philps 32 d J Scott, T Trivett, L Henry 6; R Kidby, D Ottery, E Batson 29 d E Stratford, S Dettman, N James 12; A Pyzer, R Gray, B Gibson 25 d L Boyter, B Colean, R Roberts 20; R Day, R Moore, F Buckley 23 d K Brown, A Johnstone, RWebb 18; P Matthews, T Estreich, J McKay 23 drew S Purdie P McDonald, P Jones. 1st Day June Carnival washed out. Sun Mixed Pairs winners: S Brown, R R Philps Mullum; R/up J Beaumont Mullum; P and J Rannie Cabarita. Thanks sponsors. 2/7 visit to Iluka.

Mullumbimby Women 6/6 Consist. C'ship: J Kidman 150 d B Croft 129, Marker B Reglin; J Beaumont 150 d J Lee 135, Marker G Henry. Social winners: E Jones, J Graham 25 v S Brown H Robb 6. Raffle B Croft.

Ocean Shores Men

5/6 Triples winners: B Dickson, L Southern, K Kirkland; R/up G Wiggers; R Fuller, R Parker; F Wade, R Bartlett, E Boyter; K Hosie, M Ellis, P Henderson; M Haines, J l'Anson, P Tornaros. 10/6 Wash out.

**Ocean Shores Women** 

7/6 Mixed Social Bowls Lucky Winners out of hat: M Bain, M Moodie, N Gartner; R/up E Hill, F Crowder; other winners L Morgan, M Franks, G Johnston; R Canning, L Bradford, K Hosie; G Martin, E Cranfield. Raffle L Bradford, 9/6 Ladies Social Bowls/Birthday Celebration Day.Lucky winners: M Oliver, T Warr, B Sprengel; lucky r/up P Hems, C Tisdell, M Hosie. Raffles G Johnston, J Sorsby, W Bird, A Sutherland, K Freeman, P Campbell, F Crowder BRIDGE

5/6: N/S 1st Gross, Nett: M O'Halloran, P Baldwin: 2nd Gross: P and R Keyte; 2nd Nett: C Timewell, C Blacker. E/W 1st Gross/2nd Nett: D Dare, C Johnson; 2nd Gross/1st Nett: E Hollick, B Longmore. 10/6: N/S 1st Gross and Nett: D Gall, M O'Halloran; 2nd Gross: A and G Withey; 2nd Nett: C Blacker, A Hauser. E/W 1st Gross, 2nd Nett: F Patterson, D Grant; 2nd Gross/1st Nett: A Gray, S Easterbrook. Bruns Bridge Club plays Mon and Sat at Bruns Comm Centre, seated by 12.45 pm, 1 pm start. New members and visitors welcome. Enquiries 6684 1103, 6684 6557.

Ocean Shores

7/6: 1st L Baldwin, C Wellings; 2nd P Quirke, N van den Heuval. Social duplicate played at OShores Country Club every Wed evening; seated by 6.30pm, 6.45pm start.

**Byron Bay** 9/6, 6 table Howell. 1st G Withey/A Withey 63.5%; 2nd C Johnson/D Dare 62%; 3rd C Hocking/H Lewis 59.4%. Bridge is played Fri at Bangalow Bowling Club 12.30pm. All welcome phone Brian 6687 2427.

CYCLING Byron Bay Freeriders

Jay takes out the Northern Rivers Adventure Rides each Sun, contact Jay at True Wheels for more info. 6684 1959.

Brunswick Valley

7/6 closed comp results: mixed doubles winners. K Sloane Rummery, R Jones: R/up: K Dudgeon, Cornale. Mens doubles winners: M Boston R Lawrence: R/up D Cornale, P Smith, mhs K Cartner 140; R Lawrence 140; J Weathers 140; R Jones 140. mhp M Boston 86; whs J Garrett 135; whp J Ginger 54. 21/6, 2nd rnd 7pm start at mullum Ex-Services club.

GOLF Mullumbimby Ladies

3/6 Monthly Medal Stroke winner: M Allan 69. Gross: J Dengate 82. Best Puts: J Dengate c/b. NTP: D Cullen; M Allan. Pro Pin E Dengate. 8/6 Single Stab winners: Div 1. R Slogrove 40c/b; Div 2. H Armstrong 36c/b. R/up 1. R Manley 40; 2. C Robbins 36. 2nd R/up 1. A Mitchell 36c/b; 2. T Batson 36c/b. NTP: A Mitchell; B James; R Manley; N Carsburg. Pro Pin: G Mackay. Ball Comp: G Redman 38; N Carsburg 37. Red. H'cap: R Slogrove 26/25. 15/6 Single Stab/2 ball worst ball in conj. T Farmcare T Robbins, E Froggatt. 1st T: 9am, M Allan, H Hammond, B Woolnough; 9.06am, N Carsburg, M Trivett, G Smith; 9.12am, A

Mitchell, D Bickley, R Wilson; 9.18am, R Slogrove N Dwyer, E Henshaw; 9.24am, G Lynn, T Robbins, G Macdonald; 9.30am, F Gannell, A Moser, S Kosaka. 10th T: 9am, G Mackay, T Batson, H Armstrong; 9.06am, B Mules, A Smith, E Froggatt; 9.12am, G Redman, E Walker, E Leclere; 9.18am, L Riches, J Beer, J Stuart; 9.24am, S Slogrove, G Poynting, B James; 9.30am, J Ball, L Walker. Table Dty: A Allan, H Armstrong.

Mullumbimby Men

7/6 Par winner: D Ensor; R/up A Atkinson: B O'Neill; D Hayden; R Walker. NTP: A Atkinson; C Theorossiou: R Graham: D Mackay: 1 Williams. 10/6, 2 Man Ambrose winners Snow, A Lumsden: R/up P and B Griffin, NTP N Emmanoilides; D Mackay 4 balls; B Walker; B Griffin; Brendan G. 11/6 Mixed American winners: A Snow, J Dengate; R/up S Halpin, J Griffin. NTP: P Jackson; S Brecard, D Cullen; Wortho, J Griffin; B Mules. Bradmans: M Lange, B Mules. 2nd Brad: R Manly, W Overall.

Ocean Shores Ladies 6/6, 1st Rnd Shoot Out winners: Div 1. D Jansen, M Murray 60; r/up S Dixon, L McPherson 63. Div 2. B Simons, C Blacker 65; R/up G Tilling, S Stephenson 66. NTP: B Wingad; G Tilling; B Thompson. Vouchers to 67. 8/6, 9 Hole Stab winner: K Fechner H'vale 6. Vouchers to 16. 9/6, 2nd Rnd S'out F'somes winners: S Stephenson, G Tilling 72; R/up D Janson, M Murray 72 1/2. Vouchers to 78c/b. Sat Monthly Medal winner: J Chidlow 68; R/up C Killion 72. NTP B Wingad. Putting D Devir 28. Vouchers to 81.

Ocean Shores Vets

8/6 4 Person Ambrose winners: R Swinbourne, H Gould, G Cole, N Comer; R/up P Thorley, T Watt, J Keenan, L Wilson. NTP: J Thomas; N Adcock; T Watt. Capt Pin: A Redmond. Gorilla: R Swinbourne; B Blows. Scrubbers: J Govett; B Smith; D Fitzgerald, G Taylor. 1/6 Coolangatta Tweed Open Day winner: B Roe O/Shores 41; R/up B Smith O/Shores 40; NTP B Lockwood NETBALL

**Brunswick Byron** 

17/6: 12pm Canteen Byron; Table Bangalow; Equipment Bluebirds. 12.30pm: Ct 1. Sea Devils v Squiddles/Jo, J Gray; 3. Beauties v Bananaramas/Sandra, Brooke; 6. Bluebirds v Cookie Monsters/Narelle, Emily: Netta Equip Blueberries; 7. Breakers v Seastars/Breakers, 8. Blueberries v Funky Monkeys/Blueberries 9. Beaches v Nemos/Beaches; 10. Mermaids v Bumble Bees/Bumble Bees. 1.45pm: Table Main Arm. 1. Hot Tuna v Mudslide/Lara, Friends; 2. Dolphins v Wotevr/Classics, Jo Lowe; 3. Bellas Choc Frogs/Seahorses x 2; 4. Bay Bondz v Flames/Bay Blitz x 2; 6. Taveners v Joeys/Leslie, Coco Crushers. 3pm: 1. Corals v Bay Blitz/Narelle, Kellie G; 2. Friends v Classics/Sandra, Brooke; 3. Seahorses v Coco Crushers/Emma H, Bellas; 4. Bay Bratz v Hooley Dooleys/Jane, Joeys; 6. Sharks v Blades/Wotevr, Chock Frogs; Bye Cruisers Equip. Hooley Dooleys.

RUGBY UNION **Brunswick Valley Junior** 

Bye U13s/U16s. U14s 1st loss of season. U12s 7 all draw vs Wollongbar. Aaron D, Jackson C, Alex McD tackled their hearts out. Brendan H, Todd A Jordan B main attackers. Beau H, Kye S, James R, Mickey C smashed Poineers scrum. U12s remain 3rd thanks to Vincent Q, Max McR. PoM Jayden P. Still vacancies with discount fees. Darryl Quigley 6684 7151, Kaye McDonald 6685 3416. This wk: U13s, U16s at home, U14s bye, U12s away at Lennox 5.40pm.

Mullumbimby Ocean Shores
Won both grades vs University Sat. Scott P match winning field goal. Jake D, Wellington B, Todd M, Matthew P great game. Main game Mitch L helped Moonshiners blitz University 41 to 12. Try to Lee F. Nxt wk: away Lennox Head kick off 1.20pm. Important dates: bowls brekky 7am Brunswick Bowling Club 25/6; Sponsors Day 1/7; Rugby Dinner Billinudgel Hotel 22/7,

**SQUASH** 

**Brunswick Heads** 

14/6 Rnd 11: Bruns Blinds v Cantys Surv: B Saff , S Thompson; T Wood v L Clarke; D Runciman v C Staff; J Nicolson v W Ferrier; R King v B Doran Bruns Smash v Potato Works: G Davis v S Varty; L Crandell v G Chandler; R Cameron v I Bissett; A Li v I Barnes; B McCauley v S Truesdale. Bruns Pharmacy v OS Glass: M Underwood v S Robson; C Sleep v C Walsh; J Gribble v R James; l Miller v M Stratton; Jeff Heers v C Johnston. Byron Trophies v OS Bakery: D Bird v B Trivett; S Koop v M Ottery; P Hill v P Booth; R Cross v J Heers; T Mason v S Moon. 19/6 Rnd 9 Div 1: 5pm, G Davis v D Bird; A Brooker v S Sleep; 6.30pm, L Powell v B Trivett. Div 2: 5pm, S Koop v M Ottery; M Cassidy v S Varty. Div 3: 5pm, R Draper v R Cross; M Ashton v P Booth; 6pm, D Runciman v J Gribble. Div 4: 5pm, A Li v A Thomas; C Johnston v R King; M Rogers v J Nicolson; A Ronan Bye. Div 5: 5pm, S Truesdalev L Ashton; A Brooker v A Booth; T Mason v B Alander; B Doran v M Wallace. Phone 6685 1794 to play. **TENNIS** 

Mixed Comp Rnd 2: Lobs 52 d Aces 32: Smashes 38 d Volleys 36. Mens Comp Rnd 3: Yellows v Blacks draw: Greens 45 d Blues 27. Ladies Comp Final Div 1: Snowboard 27 d Bobsleigh 26. Div 2: Speedskating 28 d Figureskating 21. No play Mon 12/6, new comp commence 19/6. Fri evening Jnr comp in progress, Social: Ladies Wed 9.15am start. Sat Mixed 1.30pm start. All welcome, membership not required. Enquiries regarding coaching Justin 0403 841 241, all other enquiries Jeanie 6680 4353w or 6680

VOLLEYBALL **Brunswick Heads** 

13/6 Rnd 8 Carsburg Comp: 6pm, Pissies v Gnus Bugs v Link Net; Nanas v No Mercy. Duty: Flash. 7pm, Flash v Silver Bullets; Hit and Run v Lounge Lizards; Brewers v I Don't Care; Duty: Pissies. 15/6 Rnd 6 OS H'ware Comp: LSG v Fluro Fairies; Bolters v Terminators; Chilli Twist v Kit Kats; Drama Queens v Desp. H'wives; Duty: Nickies, Organised Chaos. 7pm, Nickies v Shockers; Organised Chaos v Hot and Sweaty; Exodia v Tripods; Asthmatics v Elles; Duty: LSG, Bolters. Phone 6685 1794 to play, beginners welcome.



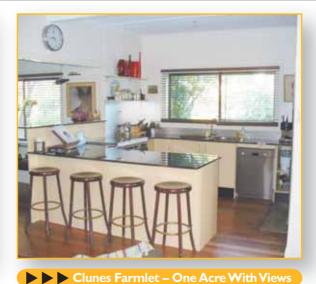


#### **▶ ▶ ► Character In Bangalow**

Located in the very centre of beautiful Bangalow village, this unique property is perfectly designed for separate life-styles, with the parents at one end, and the teenager at the other! One section comprises an open plan living area with polished boards, vaulted ceilings, and kitchen with large gas cook top. Also a huge mezzanine bedroom, downstairs bedroom, full sized bathroom and laundry. The other section has a loft bedroom, living room, full sized bathroom, and separate entrance. This fabulous house has a wide, pretty and totally private rear garden area. \$620,000 ono.

Contact Gai Hart-Hughes Property Buyers Net 0418 755 088

**BUYERS NET** 



Clunes 3 bedrooms, large sleep out, new kitchen with granite benchtops and large gas cooktop, bathroom, full sized laundry with extra w/c, lounge, dining, new rear deck, ceiling fans, polished boards, garden

shower, 2 water tanks, bush BBQ, garage, and huge shed equipped with

steel framed mezzanine storage facility. \$420,000. Contact Gai Hart-Hughes Property Buyers Net 0418 755 088

> **PROPERTY BUYERS NET**



Open for inspection Saturday 17th June, I lam-midday. 475 Rosebank Road Rosebank. Superb 100 year old church, suited to restaurant conversion (STCA), or grand residence, 'Rose Abbey' is located in Rosebank's best street, close to the store, school, child care and transport to Lismore schools. On an elevated position, this spacious home features fabulous joinery, stained glass, polished floorboards, soaring ceilings, and is surrounded by beautiful gardens. Features include three bedrooms (main with ensuite & walk in robe), second well appointed bathroom, two vast living areas, combustion fireplace, huge country kitchen with gas cooking, extensive covered terraces, study, saltwater pool. \$720,000 ono. Contact Gai at Property Buyers Net 0418 755 088. **BUYERS NET** 

### Real Estate

# BYRON BAY



Is being centrally located important to you?

#### \$549,000

- · Spacious 4 bedroom, 2 bathroom, north facing Entertainers delight with landscaped/irrigated grounds and romantic covered gazebo
- High ceilings, split level design, main bathroom
- Adjoins a council reserve, dlug, large workshop

Stuart Aitken 0417 242 537



'Bush Pavilion' in Baywood

Gorgeous 3 bed, 2 bathroom Bush Pavilion home

Now \$739,000

- High ceilings, hardwood floors, covered decks
- Separate pavilion for home business or guests
- Open plan kitchen design with granite/timber
- Extensive landscaping with lush tropical gardens

Michael Gudgeon 0419 495 494 or Kaye Wilkie 0412 856 208



Quality, Style, Eco Design

\$490,000 Architecturally designed 3 level home

- Quality features, timber floors, spacious
- Three large bedrooms, two bathrooms, two living areas
- Lovely complex with pool & landscaped surrounds Current rental of \$420 per week

Janice Maple 0418 459 219



**Reserve Below Replacement Cost** 

- Spectacular ocean views to Broken Head
- 4 bedrooms, 4 bathrooms
- Wide covered decks, inground pool
- Central to town, beach & schools
- AUCTION Onsite 2.30pm this Sat. 17th June 87 Paterson Street, Byron Bay

Kaye Wilkie 0412 856 208



**Downtown Commercial Strata** 

- \$477,000
- Fantastic opportunity to purchase a strata shop
- Located in the heart of Byron
- 40sqm, wide frontage
- Perfect place to start your own business
- Very rare opportunity

David Gordon 0418 856 222





- **Vendor Has 4 Weeks To Sell!**
- Meticulously restored 100 year old Queenslander 3 good sized bedrooms, new 'Federation' bathroom
- State of the art 2-pac kitchen, Huon pine flooring
- Original french doors, VJ timber throughout, stained glass windows
  - Within walking distance to Byron's CBD 18 Blackbutt Place, Byron Bay

Kaye Wilkie 0412 856 208



The Byron Bay Greenhouse \$450,000 + SAV

- 103m<sup>2</sup> in premier main street location
- Est. 1994, 6 year secured lease
- Franchising could be the next step
- Ultimate 'sea change' opportunity!

Stuart Aitken 0417 242 537



Live The Beachside Dream

\$340,000

- Imagine building your own home 3 streets away from the beach on this level, ready to build on 407sam block
- Architect plans available or create your own home in this private gated estate
- Trendy area full of beachy, modern homes

David Gordon 0418 856 222



**Elevated Block in Premium Position** 

- The options are many build a home or possibly units in the future (S.T.C.A.)
- Ideally located in Ruskin Street • Fantastic aspect to the north, elevated to catch
- the sea breezes and rear lane access • 1200 square metre level block

Michael Gudgeon 0419 495 494



Extra Large Beachside Townhouse \$475,000

- Size of a house at a townhouse price!!!
- Exclusive complex of 9 Immaculate presentation
- Hot tub, leafy outdoor entertaining area.
- 3 good sized bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, dlug
- Walk to Tallow beach and shops

Kaye Wilkie 0412 856 208



\$655,000

- · Nationally acknowledged homeware/gift store
- Great turnover with potential to grow



A Rare Find in Bangalow

\$350,000

- Your chance to build your dream home on 851sqm, located in the village estate
- Captures the spectacular rural views surrounding Bangalow, elevated to catch the breeze
- Walk to shops and restaurants • Vendor will listen to offers

Kaye Wilkie 0412 856 208

### Real Estate

# SCOTT HARVEY REAL ESTATE - 0412 296 872

### Captivating views on 5 acres

Perched on the ridge line of Fernleigh, this traditional 4 bedroom 2 bathroom and double garage family home commands magnificent East to the ocean and superb North to the mountains views.

You'll love the open kitchen, dining, living area filled with winter sun and magic views from every window. Discover an established easy care

garden, inground pool, sealed driveway, garden shed and sort after bore for crisp clear water.

Close to everywhere, the distant view to Lennox Head is sensational. Tintenbar store only minutes away and a truly all-round lifestyle offer.

The vendor is committed to



**PRICE GUIDE:** \$650,000 to \$750,000.

**AUCTION ON SITE:** 

299 Fernleigh Rd, Fernleigh. Saturday, July 29th. **OPEN HOUSE:** 

Saturday 17th, 1-2pm



sales@scottharveyrealestate.com.au • www.scottharveyrealestate.com.au





#### 807 COOLAMON SCENIC DRIVE, COORABELL

#### 'THE OLD FRANGIPANI FARM' Resort Style Residence In Sought After Coorabell

100 acres of lush fertile undulating land. This magnificent property has total privacy and seclusion with an architect designed pavilion residence that is influenced with an Indo-Balinese feel. Perfectly positioned to encompass Australia's native bush ambience over looking the spectacular Fern Gully watering hole. **Features** Movie room ▶ 1.5km bitumen driveway ▶ Grand stone entrance & native landscaped gardens ▶ 40m pond surrounding the Sikkens pavilion style home ▶ 300 yr old Indian temple doors ▶ Granite & blood wood bench tops, A/C, heating, multiple bi-fold doors opening onto alfresco deck area spanning the home ▶ Gymnasium ▶ 8 person spa ▶ Council approval for 6 country cottages - tourist accommodation.

**INSPECTION** By Appointment

PRICE RANGE By Negotiation

**SALES AGENTS** Mark Kinneally 0429 868 001

Mark Castle 0418 971 826

BANGALOW eldersbangalow.com.au

6687 1500



### **LOOKING FOR A SERIOUS PRICE** FOR YOUR HOUSE?

Shop 5, 130 Jonson Street, **Byron Bay** 

www.gailfuller.com.au



Auction 1pm Sat 15 July

6 acres

















Federation style home. Landscaped, saltwater pool. Gourmet kitchen. Polished timber floors. Income producing lemon myrtle.

3 :::...

**Coopers Shoot Auction** 

2 <

(C)

Beautiful rural lifestyle. Renovated timber residence. Separate storage shed. Stunning valley views. Private elevated setting.

Possum Creek \$985,000



Wonderful views to the east. Very large living areas. Marble floors. Large glass windows to outside. Great entertainment kitchen. Swimming pool.

Ocean Shores \$679,000

Stunning elevated 360° views. 5 bedroom architect designed home. 29 acres with own water bore. Large lap pool. Large separate workshed.

Federal \$1,650,000



Holiday unit in prize CBD location. Proven track record of solid returns. Spacious living with covered verandah. Walk to cafes, shops & beach. Professional on-site management.

Byron Bay \$545,000



Office 02 6685 5285 Gail Fuller 0418 441 675 LeeAnn Grimes 0429 882 237 Lynda Rose 0407 098 993

www.echo.net.au Byron Shire Echo June 13, 2006 47

### Real Estate

#### **The Hinterland Specialists**













#### MODERN DAY BEAUTY WITH THE CHARM OF YESTERYEAR

#### UNIQUE UNINTERRUPTED VIEWS OVER GRAZING LAND

Nothing has been overlooked in the restoration of this original Queenslander. Beautifully polished wide timber floorboards create a feeling of warmth as you step inside. The charm of yesteryear is still retained, however made much more comfortable with modern day conveniences. A gourmet kitchen with Blanco stainless steel appliances, Caesar stone bench tops and feature lighting, open plan living that opens out onto a covered deck with a north-east aspect to take in the views over rural grazing land to Possum Creek as though you feel its all your own. Features three bedrooms, master with ensuite and his and hers walk-in-robes, new bathroom and laundry facilities, private home office, high ceilings, clever use of lighting, timber lining boards and ceiling fans throughout. Wiring and plumbing services to the home are all new. Set amongst easy care landscaped gardens on a fully fenced acre allotment in one of Byron's desired Hinterland locations. There are so many other features that you will need to inspect this magnificent property to see for yourself.

346 Coorabell Road, Coorabell

**OPEN HOUSE** 

Sat 12.00 – 12.30pm

**AUCTION** 

July 27, 2006

**SALES AGENT** Mark Kinneally 0429 868 001

**WEBSITE PID** 218678

**BANGALOW** eldersbangalow.com.au

6687 1500 19a Byron St, Bangalow 2479



# www.inrealestate.com.au



#### **Rosebank Retreat**

InRealEstate has just listed 4.3 private, north facing acres with two dwellings in Rosebank. The main house features 3 bedrooms, a modern kitchen, north facing decks and an above ground pool. The 11x6.5 m mud brick studio has 18 ft high

ceilings and is ideal to hold meditation retreats, yoga classes or to be used as a recording studio. It is built according to sacred geometry and has incredible sound qualities. The land is gently sloping, beautifully landscaped with approximately 2 acres of rainforest to enjoy. If you like your privacy and want to be creative then come and have a look at this.



built-ins, the master has an ensuite with spa bath and shower. There is also a second bathroom with bath tub and shower leading out to a small courtyard. The kitchen is a real treat with stainless steel appliances, granite and white ash bench tops and a great layout. The deck is overlooking the large backyard with fruit trees and views to the mountains. Call now!



### **Stylish Family Home on 1 Acre**

This superbly renovated residence offers spacious indoor/outdoor living and entertaining areas for maximum family comfort. Polished timber floors, high ceilings and indirect lighting add to the ambience. There are four bedrooms with



\$745,000



Ernst Reisch 0428 842 387

48 June 13, 2006 Byron Shire Echo

### Real Estate

# Belongil Beach

Less than 100 metres from the sand of one of Australia's most beautiful beaches is the stunning new East on Byron.

Two bedroom, 2 bathroom luxury residences with state of the art appliances and fittings, plus on site management and a new deli style café.

Priced from \$1,090,000 - \$1,500,000

Open For Inspection
Saturday 17th June
1-2pm











Photos by www.davidyoung.com



# www.byronbayfn.com.au



\$585,000



\$429,000



\$479,000



\$1,675,000



INDUSTRIAL



\$357,500



www.byronbayfn.com.au

Phone: (02) 6685 8466

www.echo.net.au Byron Shire Echo June 13, 2006 49

### Something Different

#### OPEN HOUSE LISTINGS

Property Buyers Net p45 Open for inspection Saturday 17th June 1 1am-midday.

475 Rosebank Road Rosebank.

Elders Byron Bay p45

18 Blackbutt place, Byron Bay. Sat 1-1.45pm Gail Fuller Real Estate p46

- 301 Friday Hut Road, Possum Creek. Sat 1-2pm. • 10 Byron Creek Road, Cooper Shoot
- Sat 12-1pm • 2 Tongarra Drive, Ocean Shores.
- Sat 11am-12pm

Byron Bay First National p48 East On Byron, Belongil Beach. Sat 1-2pm

- LJ Hooker Byron Bay p50 Lot 3 Pinegroves Road, Tyagarah. Sat12pm237 Broken Head Road, Byron Bay. Sat
- 10 Dehnga Place, Suffolk Park. Sat 1pm
- 83 Massinger Street, Byron Bay. Sat 1pm • 4 Fern Place, Suffolk Park. Sat 2pm.
- 233 Coopers Shoot Road, Coopers Shoot.
- 48 Shirley Street, Byron Bay. Sat 2pm
  7 Hoop Pine Lane, Suffolk Park. Sat 3pm
- 233 Coopers Shoot Road. Sun 11am. • 24b Kell Mather Drive, Lennox Head. Sun
- 19 Beech Drive, Suffolk Park. Sun 1pm.
- Professionals Kingscliff p51 • 8 Cudgerie Ct,, Casu **Elders Byron Bay**
- 4 Keith Street, Bangalow. Sat 12-12.45pm • 69 Kingsley Street, Byron Bay. Sat 12-
- 87 Paterson Street, Byron Bay. Sat 1.30-2.30pm
- 18 Blackutt Place, Byron Bay. Sat 1-1.45pm

#### **AUCTIONS**

#### Elders Byron Bay p45

• 87 Paterson Street, Byron Bay. Onsite Saturday 17th, 2.30pm. Inpect Sat from

#### Scott Harvey Real Estate p46

299 Fernleigh Rd, Fernleigh. Sat 29th. Inspect Sat 1-2pm.

### Elders Bangaloow p47 • 346 Coorabell Road, Coorabell. July 27

Inspect Sat 12-12.30pm

#### Ray White Byron Bay p51

9 Yackatoon Crt Ocean Shores. Saturday, July 8, 12 midday on site.

**Elders Byron Bay** 

### **Secluded setting**

Just listed for sale is this extremely private four bedroom family home. Nestled on an acre of tropical gardens and located in a quiet cul-de-sac creating the perfect sanctuary.

This split level home features a large open plan kitchen and living area, with raked ceilings, overlooking a sparkling inground pool. There is a separate office area, perfect for those wanting to work from home. The separate double lock up garage is also large enough for a studio, subject to council approval. All this only five minutes from the heart of Byron.

Contact Sharon McInnes on 0408 659 649 or 02 6685 7300 at L.J.Hooker Byron Bay. \$869,000.



### Sit and wait or renovate

A three bedroom, one bathroom double brick home with single lock up garage, situated a short stroll from Tallow Beach and the exclusive Tuckeroo Estate.

It offers a generous east facing back yard with rear lane access that has DA approved plans for a luxury Balinese style home featuring courtyards, lap pool, pavilions and glass walkways.

For an opportunity to inspect this property or to get more information, please phone Ian Daniels from Byron Bay First National Real Estate on (02) 6685 8466 or 0427 443 227.

Have a look at our new website www.byronbayfn.com.au



#### Hard to believe

Solid weather board home on three quarters of an acre with plenty of rain water tanks, sheds, studio and a swimming pool. The house features 3 bedrooms + study, an airconditioned master bedroom with walk in robe and ensuite, a functional timber kitchen with a 1200 mm stainless steel La Germania stove, timber floors and 9 ft high ceilings.

The 9x6 metre shed is a dream for every bloke to have and there is a separate studio which can be rented out. Top it up with a swimming pool and a dozen of mixed fruit bearing trees then it is hard to believe what you get for your money.

Owners are moving to Sydney and are keen to sell. \$ 499,000. Call Ernst at InReaEstate now for an inspection. 6684 3600.



### Mullumbimby residence with stunning views

'High Ridges' offers total tranquillity and privacy, just a short drive from the village. This modern and imaginatively designed home comprises 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, huge open plan living area with vaulted ceiling, large plumbed artists studio, full sized laundry, and state of the art Jarrah kitchen with gas cooktop. Cool, comfortable, roomy and uncluttered.

This is a great opportunity for the home hobbyist or serious artist to be constantly inspired by the uninterrupted expanse of hinterland beauty and serenity. \$650,000

Contact Gai Hart-Hughes at Property Buyers Net 0418 755 088 or 6687 1313.



### Mullum classic – circa 1949

This stylishly renovated home is situated in a quiet leafy street in Mullumbimby. The home offers all the traditional qualities of a home of this era, high ceilings, leadlight windows and polished wood floors, but it also provides all the stylish features of a modern home with open plan living, kitchen and entertaining area.

There are 3 large bedrooms and bathroom in the main house with 2 split cycle air conditioners to keep you cool in summer and cosy in winter. There is a large studio/separate accommodation built to complement the original home. There is a large bedroom, bathroom and laundry area. The kitchen/dining/living area is modern, light and spacious with a deck facing north into the tropical landscaped gardens.

Must be viewed to be appreciated. All this and you can walk to town and the local schools. Priced at \$628,000 call LeeAnn Grimes at Gail Fuller Real Estate on 6685 5285 or 0429 882 237.







### ljhooker.com

#### Saturday -PROPERTIES OPEN FOR INSPECTION - Sunday

4 Fern

Place.

Contact

Peter on

Suffolk Park

Saturday 2pm

0411 837 330

233 Coopers

Shoot Road,

Saturday 2pm

Contact

Andrew on

0421 914 054

Coopers Shoot



Lot 3 Pinegroves Road. Tyagarah Saturday 12pm Contact

Peter on 0411 837 330



10 Dehnga Place, Suffolk Park Saturday 12pm

Contact on on 0422 794 384



237 Broken Head Road, Suffolk Park Saturday Ipm Contact Peter on

0411 837 330



83 Massinger Street, Byron Bay Saturday Ipm Contact on on 0422 794 384

6 Bedroom, 3 Bathroom

3886 Sq m Landscaped Allotment
Highset & North Facing

Wide Covered

Perfect Lifestyle

Opportunity

5 Minutes Drive To

Verandahs

Home



SATURDAY

**SATURDAY** 

**NICE & PRIVATE** 

48 Shirley Street, Byron Bay Saturday 2pm Contact Jon on 0422 794 384



7 Hoop Pine Lane, Suffolk Park Saturday 3pm Contact Peter on 0411 837 330

Sunny 3 Bedroom Family Home Generous Separate

Living Areas
North Facing Courtyard
Well Appointed Kitchen

Adjoining Reserve, Fully

\$480,000

Fenced

■ DLUG



233 Coopers Shoot Road, Coopers Shoot Sunday I I am

Contact Glen on 0418 604 080 or Jon on 0422 794 384



24b Kell Mather Drive, Lennox Head Sunday 12pm Contact Peter on

0411 837 330



19 Beech Drive, Suffolk Park Sunday Ipm Contact Peter on 0411 837 330



■ 4 Bedroom, 2 Bathroom Home

■ Direct Beach Access ■ Quiet Cul-De-Sac Location

■ Central To Byron Bay CBD

■ The Perfect Lifestyle Option

**AUCTION ON-SITE** ■ Fully Renovated Interior & Exterior SATURDAY JULY I, 2006 AT 11AM

Contact Andrew Rosee on 0421 914 054 or Graeme Hellyar on 0404 838 671

#### **FAMILY LIVING AT ITS BEST**

**ROOM TO MOVE** 



4 Bedrooms + Huge

\$795,000

Media Room Quiet Positioning In

Quality Area Expansive Formal/

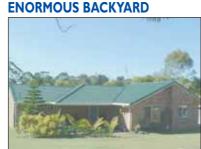
Informal Living Areas

■ Wrap-Around

Balconies ■ 798sqm Corner Block

Easy Care Living

\$580,000



 Masterbuilt 4 Bed/ 2 Bath Home

Raked Ceilings & Gleaming Tiles Throughout

North Facing Allowing

Ample Natural Light
Dual Occupancy STCA
Immaculate 920 Square

Metre Block

\$585,000

#### **EXCEPTIONAL PRESENTATION**



**SUNNY LARGE STYLISH HOME** 

4 Spacious Bedrooms

■ 2 Bathrooms

Immaculate GardensFully Fenced Yard

North East Facing,

Freshly Painted

Close To Beach And Shops

Ideal Family Home

4 Bed/2 Bath, Galley

Light, Bright & Airy

With North Facing

Entertaining Area

Areas

Backyard

Kitchen. 2 Spacious Living

Seť On 700sqm Block

■ DLUG + Storage Shed

\$545,000

Undercover Outdoor

■ Great Area To Live In

\$465,000

### **PERFECT START**



Located 4kms From Town

4 Bedrooms, 3 Bathroom Townhouse

Separate Lounge, Spacious Dining

Timber Flooring

Easy Walk To Beach And

Shops

Air Conditioned

#### \$390,000



#### **LOOKING FOR SPACE**



Quiet Cul-De-Sac Location

4 Bed/2 Bath Home

■ North Facing Living Areas

Walk To Beach, Shops

& Tavern ■ Hugh 892sqm

Allotment

Reserve On 2 Sides

\$575,000



114 QUARRY LANE, EWINGSDALE

■ Federation Style Cottage ■ 2.5 Acre Parcel Of Land

■ 5 Minute Drive To Byron Bay

■ Picturesque Rural Setting

■ 2 Bedroom, I Bathroom + Separate Flat

#### **AUCTION ON-SITE SATURDAY JULY 1,** 2006 AT 12PM

Contact Andrew Rosee on 0421 914 054 or Graeme Hellyar on 0404 838 671

#### **DON'T MISS THIS!**



Short Walk To Beach &

2 Bedroom, I Bathroom

House ■ 540 Sq m Torrens Title Allotment

Open Plan In Design

 Landscaped North Facing Yard

Room To Expand

\$449,000

New Management of Residential Property Earn 10,000 Reward Points

L.J.Hooker 4/31 Lawson St, Byron Bay 6685 7300

List and Sell Exclusively Earn 20,000 Reward Points





#### N. N. Foutpotic Location

This renovated house is on  $\frac{1}{4}$  acre in Burringbar. Settle into this three bedroom renovated house in a leafy, natural environment which is only a short drive to pristine beaches, 25 minutes to Byron and Coolangatta The house has new kitchen, bathroom, laundry, wiring, plumbing, insulation, new decks front/ back, polished floors and fencing. The block boasts mature fruit and nut trees and has a perfect semi-rural lifestyle in a private loacation. Also a  $\frac{1}{2}$  acre lifestyle block, the last affordable residential block in Burringbar, with huge trees and perfect rural ambience. \$365,000.

Contact owner 6677 1054 or 0414 096 776. Can email more photos ikonkarving@optusnet.com.au

\$365,000



#### ▶ ▶ Buy Off The Plan, Now

These 10 double storey dwellings will be set in downtown Brunswick Heads within an easy walk to the beach, the river, local shops and the famous hotel. The houses will be built with timber floors, they will have large decks and be open plan designs with light filled balconies. A combination of modern materials will be used to bring an 'architectural feel' to this site. There will be nine homes with two bedrooms and two bathrooms, and one single bedroom, two bathroom home. Agent declares interest.

Contact Glen Irwin on 0418 604 080 at L.J. Hooker Byron Bay on 6685 7300.

L.J. HOOKER
Byron Bay



#### >>> Private Beachhouse Oasis

8 Cudgerie Court Casuarina. Open Saturdays I I am to I 1:45am. This 42 square home with open plan living is set amongst 98 I sqm of established tropical gardens complete with irrigation system. Swim all year round in the I 0m heated pool. Four bedrooms – main with walk in robe & ensuite, 4th could be used as a study/rumpus. A sense of luxury with high ceilings, polished floors, marble foyer and main hallways. Easy entertaining kitchen with granite bench tops and temperature controlled wine cellar. 3 car garage and security system. All this and more only a stroll to local beaches.

Price: \$1,150,000. Contact Mark Zwemer 0411 I 50 580 at Professionals Kingscliff.



#### ► ► Street Of The Year' Property

Auction 08/07/06, 12 midday on site 9 Yackatoon Crt Ocean Shores. This was awarded "Street Of The Year" in 2004. Ocean Shores has come of age so take the opportunity to secure the last block of land in this prestigious area. Yackatoon Court is situated on the top of the hill but still within walking distance to the shops & beach. DA approval for a 4 bedroom home has been drawn up to maximise the view to Byron Bay over the Brunswick River bar & also north-east aspect. The 923 sq m block backs onto a nature reserve. Offers prior will be favourably considered, must be sold.

Contact Antony Podhajsky on 0412 346 499 or 6685 6588.

Ray White Byron Bay



#### Distinctive Style

Ocean Shores split-level home consistent in style and refinement throughout. The floor plan is classic elegance comprising formal lounge room with private courtyard and separate formal dining. A combined kitchen and family room enjoys air-conditioned comfort and adjoins a covered entertaining area with water feature. There are 3 bedrooms, main with ensuite and walk-in-robe. In the beautiful landscaped surrounds, a secluded cabana with spa and sauna house will entice. Double automatic garage has workshop/ storage space. \$495,000. Call Will Sorrell @ Rhonda Browning

Real Estate 6680 1594. Mob 0417 653 312. www.rhondabrowning.com





#### ► ► Suffolk Park – Position, Privacy & Price

Freestanding three-bedroom home - more a house than villa. Just a short stroll to the beach, shops and hotel, this home is perfect for our Byron Bay lifestyle. Beautifully landscaped low maintenance gardens provide your own delightful private oasis and a covered patio and BBQ area complete the setting. Open plan living with three generous built-in bedrooms and modern kitchen, all tastefully interior decorated throughout. Lock-up garage and sturdy brick and tile construction. "A complete, comfortable, low-maintenance suprise package".

Genuine seller. Make an offer - but make it quick! Phone owner for further details and inspection appointment. Ph. 0408 660 028.

\$419,000





FRANCES O'CONNOR real estate

Three new beachfront shops for lease. Unique opportunity for astute business operators to lease this premium site, located opposite the beachfront at Byron Bay. Shops suitable for almost any retail business with maximum exposure. A development concept where Byron Bay's unique lifestyle has been captured in architecture, design and location. Shop floor areas between 63 and 68sqm. Car space included. Usable outdoor space on title. Lease terms negotiable. \$950 per sqm.

Please contact Virginia Kane on 02 6685 8466 for more details.

Byron Bay FIRST NATIONAL REAL ESTATE Phone: (02) 6685 8466

# Bay Street Shops For Lease



www.byronbayfn.com.au

### Backlash

#### FREEHOLD INVESTMENT

- 5 x 5 lease
- Established & respected tenant
- Showing excellent return Owner will rent back



John Brophy 0438 878 465 6685 6588

#### **SEASIDE ACREAGE**

- Subdivision potential
- 1.5 acres
- · Ocean views, great aspect
- Owners must sell
- Submit all offers



Neil Cameron 0419 274 798 6685 6588

raywhite.com

Ray White **REAL ESTATE** 



**BYRON FARMERS** ARKET

NEW SEASON STRAWBERRIES, MANDARINS, PEAS & PECANS

FARMERS MARKET CAFE OPEN

**ALL MEATS** HORMONE & ANTIBIOTIC FREE LOOK OUT FOR LOCAL LAMB

**JOIN THE FRIENDS OF THE FARMERS MARKET BYRON BAY** THURSDAY 8 - 11 BUTLER STREET RESERVE BANGALOW EVERY SATURDAY 8 - 11 BEHIND THE HOTEL ENQUIRES 02 66871137 NO DOGS PLEASE

fuzzy hearing that Pets for Life ing your stars this week, don't reunited one stray cat with its owner. Some kind person also lessness which comes from provided a good home for a moving out of our teenage cuddly kitten. There's nothing years into the troubled twenlike a purring and contented ties. Wait till we have our night and the group still have young tabloids and driving plenty of loving animals left. A fast websites! couple of new adults came in from the pound and volun- It's not news that our weather teers are currently socialising is changing, but the Bureau of some feral kittens before Meteorology has just officially putting them up for adoption. confirmed that NSW is in the To adopt a cat contact Helen grip of a big dry. 2001-2005 on 0427 802 097.

Festival organisers, eco tourism operators, restaurants and accommodation providers can apply for recognition in this year's Northern Rivers Tourism Awards. Applications close on July 24 and forms are available from www.northernriverstourism.com.au.

Those filling out the wildlife the average maximum temsurvey put about by the perature of 23.9°. Department of Environment and Conservation (DEC) will be pleased to know the deadline has been extended to June 16. If you have any questions about the survey, call 1300 361 967. Echidnas are apparfacilities in the Northern Terently a popular sighting.

---

public meeting on the dangers of nuclear waste will be held Institute and Bay FM 'Regenerator' radio show host, and Green, Friends of the Earth Australia national nuclear campaigner, Michaela Stubbs, Friends of the Earth Melbourne anti-uranium coordinator, and local antinuclear campaigner Cat Atoms.

\_ \_ \_ \_

Backlash got all warm and If you're having trouble findfound a home for two of their freak out; we've moved them adult felines last week, and to the What's Hot feature on page 27. It's part of the restcat to cuddle up to on a cold midlife crisis and start chasing

> has been the driest five-year period since 1968 and the warmest five-year period since 1910 when accurate records began. If it weren't for a slightly drier spell in the mid 1940s, then the last five years would have broken all the records. No wonder air conditioner sales have been going through the roof; the past five vears have been 1.2°C above

We learn from the federal environment minister Ian Campbell that the government plans to spend \$65.9 million on 'boat-burning' ritory to destroy the vessels of fishers from other countries Mark this in your diary: a (chiefly Indonesia) poaching in our waters. Now that makes sound environmental sense. on Wednesday July 6 at As we've suggested before, 7.30pm at the Byron Com- why not convert the confismunity and Cultural Centre. cated boats to housing or The event will be MC'd by recycle the timber? And use Giovanni Ebono of the Ebono the millions for health and education.

\_ \_ \_ \_

speakers include Dr Jim Those damn baby boomers might even outlive Gen X (born 1966-70). According to a report from NSW Health 88% of Gen X men, and 61% of the women, are expected to be overweight by 2010. Unless Peak Oil kicks in and we have to ride horses.



The Toddler. 52 x 26 cm. Found objects. 2006

## Rachel Stone The Troupe June 17 - June 26

Mon - Sat 10 am - 5 pm Sunday 11 - 4 pm Susanna Weiley Director 02 6685 7659 susanne@capegallery.com.au www.capegallery.com.au



Cape Gallery 2 Lawson Street Byron Bay 2481

### Thinking Real Estate? Think nationwide



WANT A HOME UNDER \$400,000 \$365,000

Neat and tidy three bedroom, one bathroom home located in a cul-de-sac on an elevated 765m2 block. Walk to Waterlily Park, a fully fenced terraced backyard, a great home for the first home owner or a start in the investment market

#### Reduced to \$379,000

Walk to Ocean Shores shopping village from this three bedroom home. Ensuite, SLUG, large open plan kitchen, dining and living area. Set on a well maintained 803m2 block. A home with potential to add

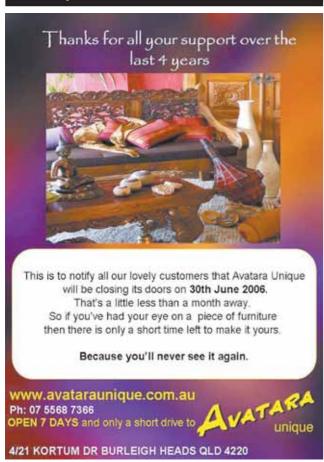




A family home with three bedroom home plus ensuite in a quiet cul-de-sac in Ocean Shores. An enclosed entertainment area which overlooks an in-ground swimming pool and terraced backyard. A DLUG and double carport, plenty of room for the boat

M: **0407 801 462** Ph: **02 6680 4400** 

7/84 Rajah Rd. Ocean Shores E: oceanshores@prd.com.au W: prdnationwide.com.au/oceanshores





manik the hair studio

welcomes Kylie Rowe

Kylie returns from Melbourne to Manik. To celebrate mention this ad and receive

20% off

colour/cut combination with Kylie

Offer ends June 30

6685 6432

Shop 4 Byron St, Byron Bay

